



ABC meh_ ga_ zinˇ 2020



**Naw ma_ -a_ , Kha li ghaˇ du_
deh_ -eu lawˇ -eu je_ meh.**

(Loˇ ma^ 12:1-2, Ja cheu_ 51:16-17, A_ mo^ 5:21-24)

ABC ga^ˇ nyeh^ˆ hteh^ˆ-eu gha^ˆ, Rev. Dr. Za^ˆhtu^ˆ

Daw^ˆ chaw^ˆ phu^ˆ-eu



A^ˆkha^ˆ a^ˇ mu^ˇ mu^ˇ ma^{-eu}, ABC meh^ˆ ga^ˆ zin^ˇ gui^{-eu} yaw gha^ˆ na lu^ˆ-ah^ˇ
Ye^{-su}-eu^ˆ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ daw^ˆ chaw^ˆ phu^ˆ-eu ma.

A^ˇ yam^ˆ heu yam^{-ah} keu^ˆ bi deh^ˆ keu^ˆ la^{-eu} Mi^{-yeh}-eu^ˆ gui^ˆ lah^{-ah}
ja cheu^ˆ ma. Qhoe^ˇ u^ˆ ta^ˆ, A^ˆkha^ˆ Kha li za^ˆ a^ˇ mu^ˇ mu^ˇ ma neh, dah^ˆ beh^{-eu}
po^ˆ Meh^ˆ ga^ˆ zin^ˇ ya jah^ˇ do^{-eu} la^ˆ qha^ˆ cheh^ˇ mi^{-a}.

I^ˆ nah a^ˇ yam^{-a}, Covid-19 na^ˇ gaw^ˇ ba^ˆ da neh, Kha li za^ˆ a^ˇ mu^ˇ gui^ˆ lah^ˆ
sha^{-eu}, meh^ˆ baw^ˆ m^{-eu} yaw mya^ˆ je^ˆ sha^{-eu} u^ˆ ta^ˆ, Kha li za^ˆ nym^ˇ saw^ˇ
ji^ˇ deu^ˆ qaw^ˆ, m^ˆ dza^ˆ qaw^ˆ daw^{-eu} gha^ˇ du^ˆ yaw mya^ˆ je^ˆ su^ˆ lu^{-eu} du^ˇ.
Yaw^ˆ gha^ˆ na^{-ah} noe^ˆ maw^{-aw} gui^ˆ lah^ˆ sha^ˇ neh lu^ˆ ma. Na^ˇ gaw^ˇ ba^ˆ
da neh a^ˇ dzeh^{-eh} qhah^ˆ ma^ˆ lah^ˇ ni, Mi^{-yeh}-ah^ˇ gha^ˆ yu^{-eu} la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ
deh^ˆ da^ˆ le^ˆ yaw^ˆ. Phi^ˇli^ˇpi^ˆ 4:6, “Hti^ˆ je^ˆ ah⁻ⁱ qhah^ˆ hta^ˆ lah^ˇ. Eh^ˇ qaw,
naw ma^ˆ gui^ˆ lah^ˆ qha^ˇ sha^ˇ ngeh, naw ma^ˆ lo^{-eu} je^ˆ Mi^{-yeh}-ah^ˇ sha^{-aw}.
A^ˆ myah lu^ˆ a^ˆ yaw^{-ah} gui^ˆ lah^ˆ hui^{-eu} nui ma ah^{-eu} la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ sha^{-aw}.”

Sah bo heu phu jah do[^]-eu gha daw chaw phu-eu

Ga-eu a yui a nyi meh nm chaw yaw gha na lu[^]-ah[^] Mi yeh[^] jaw ga ja[^]-eu la qha cheh nui sa za-eu je[^] keu[^] le lu[^]-u[^] leh daw chaw phu ma. Mi yeh[^] neh a dui a ma a mu gha du leh hm la[^] sa[^] neh hta-eu gui lah yaw dzah[^] deu-ah[^] gui haw ngeh ma gui ji[^] choe[^] ni ja[^] lu[^]-eu meh.

Dzeu ya-eu a qo a la deu-ah[^] a dui a ma a mu deh ya jaw ya, m ya sha ya-eu ga deu-ah[^] hti po[^] na qhah nah[^] gho gho qo haw she[^]. Naw-eu mya[^] nui[^]-ah[^] a je maw[^] la[^]-eu nya.

A dui ha-eu a phoe a phi a da a ma deu, a ma a mu gha du a na[^] ni sha sha zah zah-eh[^] ga m ya-eu nga.

I nah a yam la qhoe deh lu jaw lu-eu jah-eu tsaw[^] ha hti gha pyeu-eu a dui ma deu law[^], meh hu phaw deh le-eu nah za deu-eu gha du a jo[^]-eh[^] leh hm la[^] sa[^] neh hta-eu pha nga.

A dui a ma a mu la qhoe a dah beh-eu po[^] yu do[^] hta-eu sah bo pha dm, ABC meh ga zin heu hm-a, meh hu phaw nah za deu bi chah da[^] le nya ni chi beh beh-eu ga ma khui[^] to pyeu ma. Qhoe mi neh meh hu phaw yaw mui pha-eh[^] le gah nya ni yaw gha na lu gha yu do[^]-aw[^] chaw deh chaw to[^] m neh la ga noe htm ma.

Yaw gha na lu-eu qhoe ta[^] Mi yeh[^] gui lah keu[^] le lu[^]-u[^]!

Kha li ga la qhoe,

Sm. A sm (ta gho kha)

Sah bo hta na[^]

ABC

A_~ ma-eu_~ gha_~

Jaw^ˇ la-eu_~ nah^ˇ tsa^ˇ
A_~ ma-eu_~ phu^ˇ nm_~-ah^ˇ
Teu_~ dza_~-eu leh^ˇ ceh[^] la_~
Tsa_~ ga[^] yaw ga[^]
A_~ ma-eu_~ sha_~ yoe_~-ah^ˇ
Kaw_~ qeh_~-eu leh^ˇ
Mah_~ yaw lo[^] hti_~ maw^ˇ lo_~-eh^ˇ ceh[^] la_~
Yeh^ˇ ghah^ˇ mya[^] bi^ˇ
M_~ dm^ˇ dzi_~-aw^ˇ
A_~ ma-eu_~ da^ˇ tcui_~ qhoe^ˇ ta[^]
Ga^ˇ nyeh nyeh lu_~

Poncholay

Eh^ˇ qaw_~
A_~ ma neh_~-eh^ˇ maw^ˇ ngeh
Mi^ˇ tsa_~ htah_~ qhaw^ˇ-eu_~ zah^ˇ deu_~
Htah_~ po[^]-eh^ˇ pyeu_~ ji^ˇ
A_~ yaw_~-eu_~ ngeh_~ za_~ deu_~ pyeu_~-eu
M_~ je_~ ja_~ leh^ˇ deu_~
Sha_~ hteh a_~ da meh_~ shi
Cho_~ dzeh gheh-eu_~
Sha_~ deu_~ lo_~-eh^ˇ ghaw_~ sha^ˇ sha_~-eh^ˇ

Mi_~ beu[^] mi cheh^ˇ ma_~ ah^ˇ qaw_~
Mi^ˇ tsa_~-ah^ˇ deu[^] gha_~ pheu_~-eu gha_~
Mi^ˇ tsa_~ byo[^] le qaw_~
Ma_~ caw[^]-i^ˇ-eu nui ga_~ neh
Bo sa[^] ha lah^ˇ-eu gha_~
Ceh_~ leh_~ kha-aw^ˇ ui^ˇ qhoe_~ lu_~-eu
Tsaw^ˇ ha_~ deu_~ yaw kha_~-ah^ˇ
Nui ma keu[^]-aw^ˇ ui^ˇ haw-eu gha_~
A_~ ma meh.



O^ˇ
M_~ haw^ˇ-eu
A_~ yaw_~-eu_~ se_~ le_~
Hui_~-eu mah^ˇ-eu je_~
A_~ ma-eu_~ a_~ khi^ˇ u_~ mo[^]
Ma_~ du_~ ma_~ za-eh^ˇ
Aw bya[^] lu_~ meh.

Nui nah, nui yu

Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ mi^ˇ neh pheh^ˇ la^ˇ-eu baw-aw^ˇ,

Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ mi^ˇ neh doe^ˇ la^ˇ-eu baw mi^ˇ-a.

Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ mi^ˇ neh bye la^ˇ-eu baw-aw^ˇ,

Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ mi^ˇ neh gu^ˆ la^ˇ-eu baw mi^ˇ-a.

Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ mi^ˇ neh meh_ˆ la^ˇ-eu baw-aw^ˇ,

Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ mi^ˇ neh deh^ˆ la^ˇ-eu baw mi^ˇ-a.

Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ mi^ˇ neh sha_ˇ la^ˇ-eu baw-aw^ˇ,

Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ mi^ˇ neh cheh^ˇ la^ˇ-eu baw mi^ˇ-a.



Eh^ˇ qaw_ˆ, a_ˇ dui Mi_ˇyeh^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ za_ˇ deu_ˇ-a_ˇ,

Pheh^ˇ la^ˇ ngeh ya o^ˇ o_ˇ-aw^ˇ,

Doe^ˇ la^ˇ ngeh ya leh jeh meh.

Bye la^ˇ ngeh daw_ˇ mui_ˇ ngeh_ˇ-aw^ˇ,

Gu^ˆ la^ˇ ngeh Mi_ˇyeh^ˇ-ah^ˇ gui_ˇ lah_ˇ ya sha^ˇ meh.

Meh_ˆ la^ˇ ngeh ya dzah_ˇ hteh_ˇ hta_ˇ-aw^ˇ,

Deh^ˆ la^ˇ ngeh gui_ˇ lah_ˇ ya hui_ˇ meh.

Sha_ˇ la^ˇ ngeh kham_ˇ da_ˇ hta_ˇ-aw^ˇ,

Cheh^ˇ la^ˇ ngeh Mi_ˇyeh^ˇ-ah^ˇ ya ja cheu_ˇ meh.

Nui nah_ˇ nui yu neh heu deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ gha_ˇ le^ˇ ma.

Nui nah_ˇ nui yu neh daw_ˇ taw^ˆ lu_ˆ-ah^ˇ gha_ˇ le^ˇ ma.

Nui nah_ˇ nui yu neh ga^ˇ deu_ˇ m^ˇ phi^ˇ ma.

Nui nah_ˇ nui yu neh Mi_ˇyeh^ˇ mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ hui_ˇ le^ˇ mah^ˇ le^ˇ ni ga^ˇ m^ˇ ma.

Mi_ˇba za_ˇ (18.4.2020) 1:43 Pm

Noe, maw^ˇ-eu E,de,

Poncholay

Dah, beh-eu, E,de,

Sah, lah, nyoe^ˇ-aw^ˇ

Gaw, jaw, gaw, du^ˇ zah^ˇ tsui

I^ˇ jaw lah^ˇ hti, jaw, ja[^]-aw^ˇ

Haw mui,-eu ya^ˇ khm^ˇ

Mi,yeh^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha,

Tsaw^ˇ ha, haw^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha, yaw kha,

Chaw, chaw, ta,-eu, nui ma sa^ˇ-aw^ˇ

La, qha, cheh^ˇ ya,-eu, a^ˇ yam,

Nui qhah^ˇ ghah^ˇ cheh

Ga^ˇ ma do[^] za,

Sa, ma, ghaw^ˇ, tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ ma, ah^ˇ

La[^] tsa, la[^] tsah^ˇ-eu je, byo[^]

Mi,yeh^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha,

Tsaw^ˇ ha, haw^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha, yaw kha,

Chaw, chaw, ta,-eu byo[^]

Nui ma sa^ˇ-aw^ˇ la, qha, cheh^ˇ-eu, je, ma, ja[^]

Nym,-m^ˇ a^ˇ yam,

A^ˇ gheh^ˇ caw[^]-i^ˇ-eu, E,de,



İ yaẇ i̇ yaẇ Kȯrȯnȧ

Kȯrȯnȧ-ȯ, naẇ ȧ jė gheh lȧ-eu̇ hte.
Kȯrȯnȧ-ȯ, naẇ ȧ jė jaḣ le-eu̇ hte.
Mȧ khu̇ gȧ lȧ nȧ ya shȧ daẇ-m jė.
Mȧ khu̇ gȧ oe nȧ ȧ chaw eḣ lȧ-m jė.
İ yaẇ i̇ yaẇ Kȯrȯnȧ, i̇ yaẇ i̇ yaẇ.

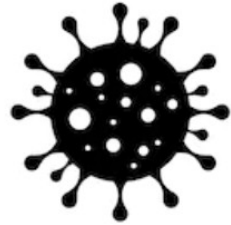
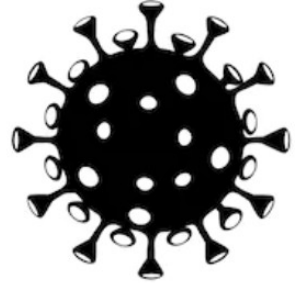
Meḣ nṁ deu̇-ȯ, yaḣ jaẇ-yaẇ.
Ȧ dui jaẇ gȧ mȧ khu̇ gȧ lȧ-aẇ,
Mȧ tcȧ gȧ oe-eu̇ hti̇ maẇ dȯ lȧ htȧ-eu̇ nga jė
Ȧ yaẇ-eu̇ tsaẇ myaḣ Kȯrȯnȧ
İ yaẇ i̇ yaẇ Kȯrȯnȧ, i̇ yaẇ i̇ yaẇ.

Mi̇ qhaḣ htaḣ phah yaw jaw,
Zaẇ ma-eḣ qȧ-eu̇ ȧ qȯ
Mȧ gȧ haw-eu̇ ya gȧ,
Mȧ maẇ haw-eu̇ ya maẇ
İ yaẇ i̇ yaẇ Kȯrȯnȧ, i̇ yaẇ i̇ yaẇ.

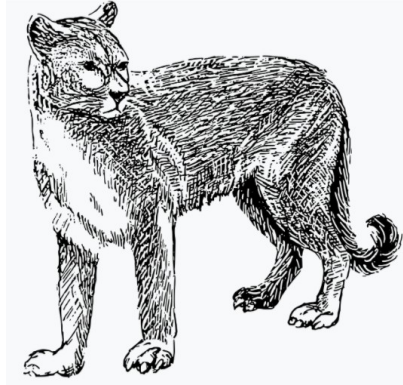
Tsaẇ hȧ bȧ mȧ mȧ ya mȧ
Hti̇ nyṁ hti̇ nyṁ mȧ ya i̇
Nyi̇ ghȧ yaw khȧ hti̇ lṁ dzeḣ ni khȧ gȧ ya jaẇ
Ȧ jė keu̇ le-eu̇ nya mȧ-ȯ,
Ȧ jė phu̇ le-eu̇ nya mȧ-ȯ.

Yaẇ jaẇ na lu̇ lui̇ lui̇-eḣ, ui ui-eḣ jȧ-eu̇ jaẇ du̇
Chi̇ chu̇ sȧ ni, cȯ gȧ ni mi̇-a
Yaẇ ha nyṁ yaẇ ha lȧ ghȯ phi̇ hteḣ htȧ-aẇ
Hti̇ ghȧ teḣ-eḣ ya jaẇ nya.
İ yaẇ i̇ yaẇ Kȯrȯnȧ, i̇ yaẇ i̇ yaẇ.

Coronavirus
2019-nCoV



Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ-eu_ˇ nui ma



Rev. Sha_ˇmoe_ˇla^ˆ sam^ˇ

Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ yaw_ˇ ha^ˆ ti^ˆ-ah^ˇ neh yaw_ˇ ha tsa_ˇ-eu la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ deh_ˇ-aw^ˇ nui ma hta_ˇ-eu je_ˇ qaw_ˇ yaw_ˇ ha-ah^ˇ geu^ˇ-eu lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ hta_ˇ nya na^ˇ mui_ˇ dui dui-aw^ˇ Mi_ˇyeh^ˇ nui ma tsa_ˇ-eu je_ˇ pyeu_ˇ-eu meh. Eh^ˇ qaw_ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ za_ˇ deu_ˇ-a_ˇ nui hui_ˇ ba_ˇ da neh ngeh_ˇ-eu htm^ˇ-eu, m^ˇ-eu sha^ˇ-eu, la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ yaw_ˇ ha-eu_ˇ nui hui_ˇ nui qhah^ˇ-ah^ˇ meh_ˇ hu_ˇ hu_ˇ-aw^ˇ yaw deh_ˇ deh_ˇ nya-eu meh.

Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ za_ˇ-eu_ˇ nui ma-ah^ˇ haw ngeh ghaw_ˇ mya je_ˇ ya maw^ˇ-eu meh. Hti_ˇ gha_ˇ hti^ˇ gha_ˇ ma_ˇ du^ˇ le^ˇ-eu ghaw_ˇ mya je ja^ˆ-eu meh. Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ-eu_ˇ a^ˇ gheh^ˇ sheh^ˆ dzeu_ˇ, m^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ, chaw_ˇ chaw_ˇ ta_ˇ-eu, ngeh_ˇ-eu htm^ˇ-eu, deh_ˇ je_ˇ deh_ˇ kaw^ˆ a^ˇ ti^ˆ heu deu_ˇ la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ neh tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ-eu_ˇ nui ma, nui qhah^ˇ-ah^ˇ ya maw^ˇ-eu meh. Ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ heu deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ haw ngeh hui_ˇ-eu nui ma sm^ˇ je_ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ ya maw^ˇ-eu meh.

Nga^ˇ leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu nui ma

A^ˇ dah_ˇ beh ngeh neh_ˇ sa_ˇ da_ˇ-a_ˇ nga^ˇ leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu nui ma ba_ˇ da neh lu_ˇ-i^ˇ se^ˇ-i^ˇ-eu a^ˇ ti^ˆ-ah^ˇ ya keu^ˆ le-eu_ˇ meh. Mi_ˇyeh^ˇ lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ pyeu_ˇ maw_ˇ-eu nui ma, nui qhah^ˇ ba_ˇ da neh, hteh dzeh ga^ˇ ya da_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh.

I^ˇsa_ˇya^ˇ 14: 13-15 Naw_ˇ-eu_ˇ nui ma la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu, “M_ˇ qhoe^ˇ ta^ˆ nga^ˇ da^ˆ le^ˇ-aw^ˇ, Mi_ˇyeh^ˇ-eu_ˇ a_ˇ gui^ˇ deu_ˇ qhoe^ˇ ta^ˆ nga_ˇ-eu_ˇ nui^ˇ mah_ˇ chi_ˇ hta_ˇ le^ˇ ma. La_ˇ ta^ˆ phyaw_ˇ-ah^ˇ ja^ˆ-eu mi_ˇyeh^ˇ deu_ˇ ui_ˇ le^ˇ du_ˇ gaw_ˇ jaw_ˇ-ah^ˇ nga^ˇ sah_ˇ pha_ˇ geu_ˇ-aw^ˇ nui^ˇ le^ˇ ma. M_ˇ dm^ˇ u_ˇ du nga^ˇ da^ˆ keu^ˆ le^ˇ-aw^ˇ, hui_ˇ dui mah^ˇ dui dui-eu gha_ˇ-ah^ˇ deh_ˇ du^ˇ ma” Eh^ˇ qaw_ˇ shi^ˇ-eu mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ du_ˇ qaw_ˇ na_ˇ dui dui-eu tsah^ˇ-ah^ˇ naw^ˇ ga ah^ˇ le-eu_ˇ meh.

Sa_~ da_~-a_~ Mi_~yeh_~-eu_~ la_~ ta[^] jaw_~-eu_~ gha_~ du_~ lm_~-eu_~ meh. A_~ yaw_~-eu_~ nui ma nui hui_~ ba_~ da neh shi_~-eu_~ mi_~ qhah_~-ah_~ ga ah_~ le-eu_~ meh. Tsaw_~ ha_~ za_~ qaw_~ nga_~ leh_~ eh_~-eu_~ nui ma heu si_~ ba_~ da neh nga_~ bym ma, nya ma, ji_~ ma leh_~ nui ma hui_~ nya meh. Mi_~yeh_~-eu_~ gui_~ lah_~ yaw dzah_~ na[^] ma_~ tse_~ yaw_~ ha la_~ qhoe_~ ah_~-eu_~ je_~-ah_~ ghoe-eu_~ la_~ qhoe_~ deh_~ nya meh. A_~ dui-ah_~ a_~ chaw_~ noe_~ hte_~ noe_~ nyi_~ la_~ nya-eu_~ lo_~-eh_~, a_~ chaw_~-ah_~ qaw_~ a_~ dui noe_~ hte_~-aw_~ noe_~ nyi_~ nya-eu_~ meh. Pha_~li_~seh_~ deu_~ yaw_~ ha_~ yaw_~ ha hta_~ hui_~-eu_~ meh. A_~ chaw_~ na ma_~ tse_~ mui_~ dzeh_~-eu_~, shaw_~ dzeh_~-eu_~ tsaw_~ ha_~ ma leh_~ noe_~-eu_~ meh. Qhoe_~ ga_~ yaw_~ lu_~-eu_~ qhoe_~ gha_~-ah_~ nga_~ ma_~ du_~ leh_~ eh_~-eu_~ meh. Yaw_~ ha_~ yaw_~ ha mui_~ ma, tsa_~ ma, byah ma leh_~ maw_~-aw_~ a_~ chaw_~-a_~ ma_~ mui_~-a_~, ma_~ byah-a_~, ma_~ shaw_~-a_~ leh_~ maw_~-eu_~ meh. Mi_~yeh_~ nui ma ma_~ tsa_~-a. Tsaw_~ ha_~ za_~ deu_~ i_~ nah qhoe_~ lo_~-eh_~ pyeu_~ lu_~ meh. Yaw_~ ha_~ yaw_~ ha mui_~ ma, tsa_~ ma, shaw_~ ma, a_~ chaw_~ nui deu_~-a_~ ma_~ tsa_~-a_~ ma_~ mui_~-a_~, ma_~ shaw_~-a_~ leh_~ saw_~-eu_~ meh. Nga_~-a_~ a_~ chaw_~-ah_~ ma_~ du_~ leh_~ yaw_~ ha_~ yaw_~ ha_~ hta_~ hui_~ lu_~-eu_~ meh.

Ya_~ko[^] 4: 6 “Nui ma hui_~-eu_~ mah_~-eu_~ tsaw_~ ha_~-ah_~ Mi_~yeh_~ mui_~-aw_~, nui nah_~ nui yu ah_~-eu_~ tsaw_~ ha_~-ah_~ gui_~ lah_~ bi_~-eu_~ meh” leh_~ Ja_~li_~ la_~ qhoe_~ eh_~ hta_~-eu_~ meh.

Nga_~-a_~ a_~ chaw_~ na[^] ma_~ tse_~ mui_~ ma, tsa_~ ma leh_~ noe_~-aw_~, yaw_~ ha_~ yaw_~ ha hta_~ hui_~ nya-eu_~ meh. Yaw leh_~ je_~ nga_~ ma_~ m_~, Kha li-eu_~ zah_~-ah_~ qaw_~ chaw hteh lu_~ ma, ga_~ qaw_~ m_~ lu_~ ma leh_~ noe_~-aw_~ nui deu_~-a_~, ma_~ mui_~ ma_~ tsa_~-eu_~ je_~ m_~-eu_~, deh_~-eu_~ tsaw_~ ha_~ deu_~-a_~ leh_~ saw_~ nya-eu_~ meh.

Lo[^]ma[^] 3: 10 Ja_~li_~ la_~ qhoe_~ heu lo_~-eh_~ eh_~ hta_~-eu_~ meh. “Yaw tsa_~ yaw daw_~ po[^]-eu_~ tsaw_~ ha_~ hti_~ gha_~-i_~ ma_~ jaw_~-a” leh_~ eh_~ hta_~-eu_~ ga_~ ngeh_~ hta_~-eu_~ meh. Yaw_~ ha_~ yaw_~ ha nui ma hui_~ qha_~ ma_~ za leh_~ ya maw_~ meh.

Yaw_~ ha nya-eu bym-eu je_~-ah_~ nui ma hui_~-eu

Tsaw_~ ha_~ za_~-a_~, yaw_~ ha ta_~-eh_~ hte_~-eu_~ tsaw_~ ha_~-ah_~ hta_~ nyi_~-eu_~ meh. Tsaw_~ ha_~ hteu gha_~ tsaw_~ gah_~ ma_~ ah_~-a, hti_~ je_~-i_~ ma_~ si_~ nya-a, ma_~ bym-a, leh_~ hta_~ nyi_~-aw_~ nga_~-a hteu deu_~ na[^] ma_~ tse_~ dzeh_~ ma leh_~ yaw_~ ha_~ yaw_~ ha hta_~ hui_~ nya -eu_~ meh. Yaw_~ ha nya ma, bym ma leh_~ nui ma hui_~ nya-eu_~ tsaw_~ ha_~-a_~, yaw_~ ha nya-eu_~ bym-eu_~ qhoe_~ neh yaw_~ ha-ah_~

bi hui, bi mah^ˇ la^ˇ nya-eu je, ma, pyeu, -eh^ˇ, bi hte, -i^ˇ -eu je, bi pyeu, la^ˇ -eu meh.

1 Gaw^ˇ li htu 8:1 “A, dui yaw, gha, na lu, za, si, tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ ah^ˇ ma leh^ˇ si, nya ma. Eh^ˇ qaw, za, si, tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ -a, tsaw^ˇ ha, za, -ah^ˇ nui ma bi hui, la^ˇ -aw^ˇ, ghoē^ˇ -eu ga, -eu je, -a, tsaw^ˇ ha, za, -ah^ˇ bi hui, bi mah^ˇ la^ˇ -eu meh.”

Tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ ah^ˇ -eu tsaw^ˇ ha, hti, gha, zaw^ˇ mui, -eu haw, byaw^ˇ la^ˆ daw^ˆ -aw^ˇ da, yah deu, -ah^ˇ khu^ˇ -eu, meh. Yaw hui, yaw mah^ˇ nui^ˇ -eu jaw^ˇ du, hti, tsah^ˇ zaw^ˇ -eh^ˇ haw mui, -eu je, jaw^ˇ daw^ˆ -aw^ˇ la^ˆ sa^ˆ hta, -eu, meh. Qhoe^ˇ ngeh meh, tsoe, yaw phya, yaw sha^ˇ -eh^ˇ dm^ˇ -aw^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha, hti, gha, u^ˇ la^ˇ -eu, meh. Tsaw^ˇ ha, qhoe^ˇ gha, yaw hui, yaw mah^ˇ bi nui^ˇ -eu gha^ˆ du, la^ˆ sa^ˆ hta, -eu, jaw^ˇ du, -ah^ˇ jaw, la, ni gheh^ˇ -eu a, yaw, -eu, a, khiu^ˇ neh naw, naw, eh^ˇ la^ˆ jaw^ˆ ji^ˇ -eu, meh. Qhoe^ˇ na^ˇ tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ ah^ˇ -eu yaw sah^ˇ gha, -ah^ˇ “Naw, -eu, nui qhah^ˇ hti, shi^ˇ la^ˆ sa^ˆ hta, -eu, jaw^ˇ du, -ah^ˇ nga, neh naw, -eu, nui qhah^ˇ -ah^ˇ la^ˆ caw^ˆ ji^ˇ -eu, ma” leh^ˇ eh^ˇ neh, ngeh tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ ah^ˇ -eu tsaw^ˇ ha, qhoe^ˇ gha, pha^ˇ eh^ˇ -eu “Nga, -eu, nui qhah^ˇ jah^ˇ hta, -eu, ga^ˇ naw^ˇ la^ˆ caw^ˆ -eu, ngeu^ˇ nga^ˇ -a. Eh^ˇ qaw, qhoe^ˇ na^ˆ ma, tse^ˇ naw, -eu, nui ma hui, -eu haw^ˇ -eu nui qhah^ˇ hui, -aw^ˇ naw^ˇ jah^ˇ -eu, meh” leh^ˇ pha^ˇ eh^ˇ neh, -eu, meh.

Daw, da, 3:5 “Naw, -eu, nui ma ghaw^ˇ maw^ˇ daw, taw^ˆ lu, sah, pha, Mi, yeh^ˇ -ah^ˇ ghoē^ˇ -aw, yaw, ha bym^ˇ -eu byeh^ˆ -eu je, -ah^ˇ hta, ghoē. Yaw, ha bym^ˇ -eu nya^ˇ -eu je, ba, da neh yaw, je, na lu, yaw, ha m^ˇ ji^ˇ nya ma, m^ˇ pyeu, nya ma leh^ˇ noe, nya^ˇ -eu meh. Tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ ah^ˇ ma leh^ˇ noe, -eu qaw, Mi, yeh^ˇ -ah^ˇ ma, si, nya^ˇ -eh^ˇ jah^ˇ -eu je, ma, ah^ˇ -eu tsaw^ˇ ha, gha^ˇ du, ha geu, -aw^ˇ deh, -eu je, phaw gha, ba, -eu ghaw, mya je, ya maw^ˇ teh, -a. Mi, yeh^ˇ -ah^ˇ si, nya^ˇ -eu je, -a, tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ bi hte, -i^ˇ -eu je, ma, ngeu^ˇ -eh^ˇ tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ bi mya, la^ˇ -eu je, pyeu, -eu meh.”

Daw, da, 9:10 “Sah, pha, Mi, yeh^ˇ -ah^ˇ gu^ˆ -eu je, -a, za, si, tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ -eu, daw, pheh, du, phu^ˇ meh. Mui, -eu shaw^ˇ -eu gha, -ah^ˇ si, nya na^ˇ, noe, si, noe, maw^ˇ nya^ˇ -eu je, za^ˇ -eu meh. Tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ Mi, yeh^ˇ pyeu, -aw^ˇ meh, hu phaw^ˇ -eu, ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ noe, si, noe, maw^ˇ nya^ˇ -eu je, Mi, yeh^ˇ jah^ˇ neh, -eu meh.”

Lo^{má} 12: 2 “Mi^{tsa} za^{deu} deh^{-eu} lo^{-eh} ma^{deh} ni, naw ma^{-eu} nui ma po^{la} la^{do}-aw[~], naw ma^{-eu} la^{qhoe} phaw Mi^{yeh} neh yaw shui^{bi} jah^{pha}-aw[~]. Qhoe^{lo}-eh[~] jah^{na}, Mi^{yeh}-eu[~] nui qhah^{-ah} naw ma^{si} nya la^{teh}-a. Mui^{-eu} je[~], a^{yaw} nui ma tsa^{-eu} je^{haw}-eu, byah dui dui-eu je^{-ah} naw ma^{si} nya la^{teh}-a.”

Mi^{yeh} neh yaw shui^{la} la^{pha}-eu^{tsaw} ha^{yaw} je^{na} lu^{si} nya-eu la^{qhoe} deh^{-eu} tsaw^{ha} pyeu^{la}-eu meh. Hteu mi^{neh} tsaw^{ha} la^{qhoe} ah^{-eu} bym-eu, nya-eu haw^{-eu} tsaw^{gah} ba^{da} neh nui ma hui^{qha} ma^{za}. Yaw^{je} na lu^{Mi} yeh^{-eu} la^{qhoe} neh a^{dui} gui^{lah} heu za-aw^{Mi} yeh^{-ah} si^{nya}-eu je^{la} qhoe^{teh}-eh^{nui} ma hui^{qha} za-eu meh. (Daw^{da} 26:12 “Yaw^{ha} ma^{bym} ga^{bym} ma leh^{noe}-eu tsaw^{ha}-a, a^{dzaw} a^{gah} na^{ma} tse^{doe}-eu meh.”)

Phyu^{shui} myaw^{gah} ba^{da} neh nui ma hui^{-eu}

Tsaw^{ha} za^{gha} du^{Mi} yeh^{yaw} je^{na} lu^{jah} ji^{hta}-eu^{meh}. Gui^{lah} bi^{hta}-eu^{meh}. Mi^{yeh}-eu^{gui} lah^{za}-eu^{ma} du^{le}-a. Eh^{qaw} yaw^{gha} na lu^{geu}-eu lo^{-eh} za^{-eu} meh. Mya^{maw} nya-eu gui^{lah} phyu^{shui} myaw^{gah} ba^{da} neh, tsaw^{ha} za^{qhah} seh^{jeh} nya-aw[~], phyu^{shui} myaw^{gah} ba^{da} neh lu⁻ⁱ se⁻ⁱ nya-eu meh. I^{nah}-eu a^{yam}-a, tsaw^{ha} za^{-ah} maw^{nya}-eu heu deu^{ba} da neh yaw mui^{yaw} doe^{ya} tse^{pa}-aw^{ya} deh^{-eu} a^{yam} meh. Daw^{taw} lu^{-eu} daw^{pheh}-a, Mi^{yeh} pyeu^{-aw} Mi^{yeh}-ah^{ya} po^{-eu} meh. Daw^{da} 8:17-18 Nga^{-ah} ga^{-eu} deu^{-ah} nga^{ga}-aw[~], nga^{-ah} leh^{jeh}-aw^{po}-eu deu[~], nga^{-ah} po^{maw}-eu meh. Phyu^{shui} myaw^{gah} haw^{-eu} tsaw^{myah} do^{-eu} je^{nga} bi^{nya}-aw[~], tsaw^{zi} gm^{-eu} baw le za le-eu je[~], nga^{jaw} ga^{ja}-eu ma.

I^{nah}-eu a^{yam}-a yaw^{je} na lu^{na} ma^{tse} phyu^{shui} myaw^{gah}-ah^{hta} hui^{-aw} po^{lu} m^{lu}-eu a^{yam} pyeu^{-eu} meh. Yaw^{ha} neh^{-eh} ja^{-eu} phyu^{shui} myaw^{gah} heu deu^{-ah} ghoe-aw^{yaw} ha-eu^{deh} zi^{gha} du^{nui} qhah^{shi} lu^{-eu} meh. Yaw^{ha}-eu phyu^{shui} myaw^{gah}-ah^{ghoe}-aw^{yaw} je^{na} lu^m nya ma, jah^{nya} ma, qha^{eh} qha^{pyeu} pyeu^{le} ma leh^{nui} hui^{ah} nya-eu meh. Phyu^{shui} za^{la} ni mui^{-eu} tsa^{-eu} ga^{ma} po^{-aw} m^{-eu} lo^{-eh}, phyu^{shui} za^{la} na^{ji}-a^{leh} po^{-eu} deu^{qaw} jaw^{-eu} meh. Heu deu^{ba} da neh Mi^{yeh}-ah^{ma} si^{nya}, tsaw^{ha}-ah^{ma} maw^{nya} nga^{leh} eh^{-eu} nui qhah^{qhoe}-eu^{meh} nah teh^{-eh} i^{lu}-eu meh.

Ja cheu 62: 10 “Naw dza qa dza ga gha hta hui. Qhoe dza joe dza ga hta noe htm. Naw-eu phyu shui myaw gah mya la lu qaw qhoe deu-ah naw hta ghoe.”

1 Ti mo se 6: 9-10 “Eh qaw sm mui mui la maw-eu tsaw ha deu-a, mu ju ju-eu je la qhoe ga ah-aw, lu-i se-i-eu je la qhoe a yaw ma-ah gheu ah-eu je pyeu-eu lu-eu se-eu lah ju-ah pa le-eu meh. A je mi neh eh na, phyu-ah meh jui jui-eu je-a, yaw hai je daw taw lu-eu daw pheh du phu pyeu-eu meh. Hti pa na deu-a, phyu-ah nui qhah ja-eu mi neh jah-eu je-ah ga mah kha dui dui-i-aw noe sha-eu ghaw mya je chi hteh-eu ba da neh nui ma tsaw pa ga keu-eu meh.”

Si nya hta pha-eh gheh-eu je-a, tsaw ha za nui ma hui lu-eu heu deu-a, (**Nga**) ba da neh ma ngeu-a. Naw neh za hta-eu haw-eu naw neh-eh ja lu-eu yaw je na lu, daw taw lu-a, Mi-yeh jaw ga neh za-eu teh meh.

Po ui nya ni ga kaw m neh la-eu-a, Mi-yeh meh.

Po ui nya ni a yam bi neh la-eu-a Mi-yeh meh.

Yaw je na lu-ah m neh la-aw, bi neh la-eu-a Mi-yeh meh. Hteu mi neh za hta-eu myaw gah-ah ghoe-aw nui ma hui qha ma za-a.

Ya ko 1: 17 “Mui-eu gui lah haw-eu byah-eu la saw daw taw lu M phaw neh yaw sheh-eu A da jaw ga neh oe-eu meh. A yaw la qhoe po la pha la nya-eu na shm ma ah-a.”

Mi-yeh ma bi-eu hti je-i ma ja. Tsaw ha za gha du jaw du jaw za, yaw mui jaw sa do-aw gha bi ah-eu, sha noe sha saw nya-eu tsaw gah, i nya la nya, m nya sha nya-eu a yam, mui-eu a yam a law, mui-eu m du dza du yaw gha na lu gha du Mi-yeh la sa neh hta-eu meh. Heu deu-ah a dui ghoe-aw Mi-yeh-eu gui lah-ah ya ha geu-eu teh meh. A dui nui ma hui qha ma za.

1 La sa ba 29: 12 “Phyu shui myaw gah haw-eu sm mui sm baw baw-eu je daw taw lu, naw jaw ga neh do le-eu teh meh. Naw-eu gha haw-eu naw-eu bao-ah ghoe-aw yaw je na lu-ah naw u lah-eu meh.”

I[~] cu_^ haw[~]-eu Yaw sah[~] Mi_~yeh[~] la_^ qhoe[~] deh_^ pha[~]-eu
Rev. Dr. Za_~htu_~



Ga[~] kaw[^] u_~ dzah...Ye_~su[~] haw[~]-eu Ni[~]kaw[~]de_~ htah_~ phu_~ ngeh eh[~]-eu_~
nyi_~ po[^] hti_~ po[^] deh_^ pha[~]-eu ga[~] kaw[^]

I_~ nah-a_~, a_~ dui hti_~ qheh_~ ma_~ hta_~ ni ga_~ hta_~-aw[~], Kha li za_~ yaw_~ gha_~ na
eh[~] gha_~ ni si_~ hta_~-eu la_^ qhoe[~], tsaw[~] myah[~] do[^]-eu Ja[~]li_^ a[~] deu[^] pyeu_~-eu
Yo[~]ha_~ 3:1-15 ah[~] gha_~ yu[~] geu_^ kha[~]-eu.

Yo[~]ha_~ 3:1-15-ah[~] gui-eu

Ja[~]li_^ heu ga[~] haw ngeh Pha_~li_~seh[~] hti_~ gha_~ pyeu_~-eu Ni[~]kaw[~]de_~
leh[~] khu[~]-eu gha_~ Ye_~su[~] jaw[~] ga[~] i[~]-eu ga[~] kaw[^] ya maw[~]-eu meh. A_~
yaw_~-a_~, Pha_~li_~seh[~] teh_^ ma_~ ngeu[~] ni, Yu[~]da[^] la_^ qhoe[~] neh a_~ yui_^ a_~ tsu
hti_~ gha_~-ah[~] du[~]-eu meh. Eh[~] maw_^ eu-a_~, a_~ yaw_~-a_~, Ju[~] (Yu[~]da[^]) tsaw[~]
jeu_~ la_^ qhoe[~] zah[~] sah[~] qo_^ phaw, zah[~] da[~] qo_^ da[~] da[~]-eu, Sa_~heh_~da_~li_~
(Ba_^ dzah)-ah[~] ah[~]-eu hti_~ gha_~ meh. (Sa_~heh_~da_~li_~ a[~] mu[~] la_^ qhoe[~] Phi[~]
ma qha[~] hui_~-eu gha_~ a_~ yui_^ geu_~-aw[~], Phi[~] ma, Pha_~ li_~ seh[~], Za_~ du[~] geh[~]
ah[~]-aw[~] 70 gha_~ neh mu[~] hta_~-eu a[~] mu[~] meh). A[~] mu[~] heu mu[~]-a_~, Yu[~]da[^]
tsaw[~] jeu_~-eu jah je_~ jah kaw[^] ja meh_~-eu a_~ khaw_~-a_~ ja[^]-eu lo_^-eh[~], a_~
yaw_~ ma_~-eu tsaw[~] jeu_~ la_^ qhoe[~] a_~ su[~] gha_~-ah[~] qaw_^ zah[~] phaw ma_~ shaw
na[~] na[~] ha_~-eu a_~ khaw_~-a_~ ja[^]-eu meh. Paw[~]lu[^]-ah[~] nyeh_^ ngeh qaw_^ na[~] ha_~

tse^ˇ-eu, a_ˇ yaw_ˇ-ah^ˇ da^ˇ tceh^ˆ-eu leh^ˇ leh jeh ya_ˇ-eu a^ˇ mu^ˇ qaw_ˇ heu mu^ˇ meh.

Eh^ˇ qaw_ˇ, Ye_ˇ.su^ˇ jaw^ˇ ga^ˇ oe-eu_ˇ Ni^ˇkaw^ˇde_ˇ-a_ˇ, u_ˇ ci_ˇ phaw oe-eu_ˇ meh. A_ˇ yaw_ˇ a_ˇ chaw_ˇ-ah^ˇ yah^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ si_ˇ. Pyeu_ˇ nya-eu hti_ˇ hm_ˇ-a_ˇ, nah ghah^ˇ nah^ˇ ga^ˆ-eh^ˇ Ye_ˇ.su^ˇ-ah^ˇ a_ˇ chaw_ˇ-eu meh_ˇ shi na^ˇ ha_ˇ ngeh, Sa_ˇheh_ˇda_ˇli_ˇ a^ˇ mu^ˇ-ah^ˇ tsa_ˇ le^ˇ-eu daw_ˇ Ye_ˇ.su^ˇ ma_ˇ ngeh_ˇ do^ˆ la_ˇ-a leh^ˇ Ye_ˇ.su^ˇ meh_ˇ meh_ˇ-eh^ˇ chah lu_ˇ-eu daw_ˇ-ah^ˇ ga_ˇ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ mi^ˇ neh, u_ˇ ci_ˇ phaw yaw za_ˇ za_ˇ leh^ˇ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ na^ˇ ha_ˇ la^ˇ-eu_ˇ je_ˇ pyeu_ˇ nya meh. Ye_ˇ.su^ˇ-ah^ˇ mui^ˇ maw_ˇ, nyeh_ˇ maw_ˇ ngeh mi^ˇ oe-eu_ˇ ma_ˇ du^ˇ-a. A_ˇ yaw_ˇ, Ye_ˇ.su^ˇ a_ˇ ga^ˇ neh oe-eu_ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ nga, Ye_ˇ.su^ˇ meh_ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ a_ˇ je_ˇ nga leh^ˇ si_ˇ du_ˇ maw_ˇ-eu meh. Ni^ˇkaw^ˇde_ˇ-a_ˇ Ye_ˇ.su^ˇ zah_ˇ le^ˇ pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ m^ˇ neh_ˇ sha^ˇ neh_ˇ-eu ga^ˇ na^ˆ ma_ˇ tse^ˇ, a_ˇ yaw_ˇ neh meh_ˇ-eu eh^ˇ-eu daw_ˇ-ah^ˇ ga_ˇ maw_ˇ-eu mi^ˇ neh oe-eu_ˇ je_ˇ pyeu_ˇ-eu meh.

Zah_ˇ le^ˇ pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu daw_ˇ-a_ˇ, Ni^ˇkaw^ˇde_ˇ Ye_ˇ.su^ˇ jaw^ˇ ga^ˇ i^ˇ keu^ˆ ngeh, sa_ˇla_ˇ-o^ˇ (Rabbi) leh^ˇ khu^ˇ-aw^ˇ daw_ˇ chaw_ˇ phu_ˇ-eu meh. Rabbi leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu daw_ˇ-a_ˇ, University-ah^ˇ khu^ˇ-eu professor-ah^ˇ du^ˇ le^ˇ-aw^ˇ, heu lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ ya khu^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ-a_ˇ, Ye_ˇ.su^ˇ neh meh_ˇ hta_ˇ tco^ˆ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ-ah^ˇ ya ga_ˇ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ mi^ˇ neh meh. Ni^ˇgaw^ˇde_ˇ Ye_ˇ.su^ˇ-ah^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu “Sa_ˇla_ˇ-o^ˇ, naw^ˇ-a_ˇ, Mi_ˇyeh^ˇ neh qheh^ˇ gheh le_ˇ-eu_ˇ sa_ˇ la_ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ meh leh^ˇ nga ma_ˇ si_ˇ nya ma. Mi_ˇyeh^ˇ a_ˇ yaw_ˇ la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ na^ˇ, tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ-i_ˇ qa^ˆ je_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu heu je_ˇ ma_ˇ m^ˇ meh_ˇ nya-a.” Ye_ˇ.su^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu, Nga^ˇ naw_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma^ˇ jaw^ˆ ni eh^ˇ-eu ma. “Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ-i_ˇ nyi_ˇ po^ˆ hti_ˇ po^ˆ ma_ˇ deh_ˇ pha^ˇ na^ˇ, Mi_ˇyeh^ˇ mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ ya maw^ˇ-a.”

A_ˇ dui ma_ˇ, daw_ˇ i^ˇ daw_ˇ la^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu a_ˇ yaw ma_ˇ yaw kha_ˇ-ah^ˇ hti_ˇ po^ˆ sha^ˇ noe_ˇ haw she^ˇ. Ni^ˇkaw^ˇde_ˇ-a_ˇ, zah^ˇ phaw si_ˇ nya-eu hti_ˇ gha_ˇ meh. Zah^ˇ phaw si_ˇ nya-eu hti_ˇ gha_ˇ-ah^ˇ nyi_ˇ po^ˆ hti_ˇ po^ˆ deh_ˇ pha^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ Ye_ˇ.su^ˇ meh_ˇ ngeh, Ni^ˇkaw^ˇde_ˇ ma_ˇ deh_ˇ pha^ˇ hta_ˇ-eu-a_ˇ, ma_ˇ mui_ˇ-eu hti_ˇ gha_ˇ-a leh^ˇ a_ˇ dui ma_ˇ ma_ˇ ya noe_ˇ-a. Eh^ˇ qaw_ˇ, zah^ˇ phaw a_ˇ yui_ˇ geu_ˇ lu_ˇ-eu Ni^ˇkaw^ˇde_ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ neh na^ˇ ha_ˇ qo_ˇ-eu daw_ˇ ui^ˇ yoe^ˇ pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ, ga_ˇ la^ˇ pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu meh. Ni^ˇkaw^ˇde_ˇ eh^ˇ-eu, “Tsaw^ˇ qa^ˆ a_ˇ da hti_ˇ gha_ˇ nyi_ˇ po^ˆ hti_ˇ po^ˆ a_ˇ jo^ˆ-eh^ˇ pha^ˇ deh_ˇ pha^ˇ nya nm^ˇ. Yaw_ˇ ha a_ˇ ma-eu_ˇ u_ˇ ma^ˆ la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ pha^ˇ u^ˇ po^ˆ le^ˇ-aw^ˇ, nyi_ˇ po^ˆ hti_ˇ po^ˆ pha^ˇ deh_ˇ do^ˆ le nya teh_ˇ-a lo^ˇ.” Ni^ˇkaw^ˇde_ˇ noe_ˇ lu_ˇ eu-a_ˇ, deh_ˇ do^ˆ le hta_ˇ shaw-eu_ˇ beu. Hui_ˇ la^ˇ zeh

la^h maw^h la^h shaw^h-eu hti^h gha^h ma. Ma^h pha^h deh^h po^h qo^h le nya mi^h-a de
leh^h tsaw^h ha^h-eu maw^h do phaw neh sha^h noe^h lu^h-eu meh. Ye^h-su^h neh eh^h-
eu^h daw^h haw^h neh Ni^hkaw^hde^h gho^h shaw^h-eu ga^h kaw^h-a^h, a^h ma^h a^h cha
leh^h beu i^h hta^h-eu^h lo^h-eh^h pyeu^h-i^h-eu^h meh. Ye^h-su^h eh^h maw^h-eu ga^h kaw^h-
a^h, sa^h la^h phaw nyi^h po^h hti^h po^h deh^h pha^h-eu gha^h du^h pyeu^h-aw^h,
Ni^hkaw^hde^h-ah^h tsaw^h ha^h-eu maw^h do^h-ah^h sha^h noe^h lu^h-eu meh. Ye^h-su^h
pha^h eh^h ma^h neh^h-eu, “I^h cu^h la^h qhoe^h haw^h-eu Yaw sah^h Mi^h-yeh^h la^h
qhoe^h ma^h deh^h le-eu^h tsaw^h ha^h-a^h, Mi^h-yeh^h mi^h qhah^h la^h qhoe^h ma^h ya u^h
le^h-a.” I^h nah a^h dui, ga^h kaw^h heu a^h je^h eh^h-aw^h, a^h dui a^h jo^h-eh^h ya deh^h
le^h ga^h eh^h maw^h-eu ga^h kaw^h nga leh^h gha^h bi^h maw^h mi^h-a.

He^h-la^h-sha^h daw^h ceh^h la^h qhoe^h neh I^h cu^h haw^h-eu Yaw sah^h Mi^h-yeh^h
leh^h bo^h hta^h-eu^h meh. Daw^h heu ga^h, a^h... ngeu^h mi^h-a, a^h ma u^h ma^h la^h
qhoe^h ah^h ngeh neh, za^h jaw^h za^h la^h qhoe^h neh, za^h phu^h peh^h-aw^h deh^h le-eu
ga^h eh^h je^h nya leh^h noe^h-eu ma^h si. Heu ta^h-eh^h daw^h tcui^h ui cui^h khah
dzeh^h-eu, nga^h Kha li za^h geu^h la^h ngeh “I^h cu^h shaw^h-eu^h ma htaw^h.” Qhoe^h
ga^h eh^h-eu meh leh^h noe^h tco^h hta^h-eu^h ma^h si. Heu ga^h daw^h pheh^h hta^h lu^h-
eu daw^h ma^h ngeu^h ya^h. Gha^h qheh^h Paw^hlu^h ga^h m^h ngeh, I^h cu^h shaw^h neh^h-
eu ga^h ghaw mya ni ma^h m^h-a. Ga^h heu-ah^h Kha li za^h-eu yaw^h bo yaw sah^h
deu^h-ah^h a neh^h ya^h-eu^h meh. I^h cu^h shaw^h neh^h na^h, Kha qo^h-eu je^h za-eu
yaw du^h baw meh leh^h gha^h qheh^h Paw^hlu^h ma^h eh^h hta^h ya^h-a.

Ye^h-su^h neh eh^h hta^h-eu^h (Yo^hha^h 3:6), “Tsaw^h ha^h hti^h gha^h-eu shi^h
sha^h ji^h ghaw^h maw^h-a^h, a^h da a^h ma ba^h da neh deh^h le-eu^h je^h pyeu^h-eu meh.
Eh^h qaw^h, a^h yaw^h la^h qhoe^h ah^h-eu yaw sah^h-a^h, Yaw sah^h Mi^h-yeh^h ba^h da
neh deh^h le-eu^h je^h pyeu^h-eu meh”. I^h cu^h-a^h, a^h dui i^h ba^h-ah^h ma^h tsi^h shaw^h
dzeh neh^h nya-a. I^h ba^h-a^h, a^h dui nui ma, sa^h la^h daw^h taw^h lu^h-ah^h kaw^h le^h
hta^h, jaw^h le^h hta^h, teu^h dza^h hta^h ji^h-eu^h meh. A^h dui ma^h i^h ba^h neh bi mui^h-
aw^h i^h ba^h la^h qhoe^h deh^h le-eu^h tsaw^h ha^h za^h pyeu^h-eu ma. Mi^h-yeh^h-ah^h
phu^h-eu mui^h-eu deu^h pyeu^h-eu ma. Qhoe^h mi^h neh, deh^h po^h deh^h pha^h-eu,
Kha li-ah^h du^h le^h ni chaw hteh-aw^h deh^h-eu je^h ya pyeu^h-eu meh. Mi^h-yeh^h-
ah^h gha^h ghoe^h-eu la^h qhoe^h, Yaw sah^h Mi^h-yeh^h la^h qhoe^h ya deh^h pha^h la^h-eu
meh.

Yo^hha^h 6:63 la^h qhoe^h, “Naw ma^h-ah^h deh^h-eu sa^h la^h bi^h-eu-a^h, Mi^h-yeh^h-eu^h
Yaw sah^h meh. Tsaw^h ha^h za^h-eu^h bao^h neh hti^h je^h-i^h ma^h gheh nya-a. Nga

neh naw ma_h-ah_h eh_h-eu_h ga_h kaw^h heu-a_h, deh_h-eu sa_h la_h bi_h-eu Mi_hyeh_h-eu_h Yaw sah_h-ah_h naw ma_h qaw_h bi za nya-eu gha_h du_h pyeu_h-eu ma.

La_h ta^h phaw eh_h ya_h-eu_h ‘I_h cu_h’ a_h je_h-ah_h eh_h maw_h nga. Yo^hha_h, Ye_hsu_h-ah_h ‘Daw_h’ leh_h qaw_h zm_h-eu meh. Yaw sheh_h leh_h qaw_h zm_h-eu meh. Eh_h qaw_h, ‘I_h cu_h’ a_h je_h-ah_h eh_h nga. 2 hte_h 2:13 a_h sa_h sa_h le_h ga_h, ‘Yaw sah_h Mi_hyeh_h-eu_h bao_h ba_h da neh naw ma_h-ah_h bi mui_h bi shaw_h la_h-aw_h, yaw tsa_h yaw daw_h je_h-ah_h jah-eu ba_h da neh Kha qo_h je_h za ni’ leh_h bo_h hta_h-eu_h meh. Heu ga_h haw ngeh, Yaw sah_h Mi_hyeh_h haw_h-eu yaw tsa_h yaw daw_h leh_h (2) je_h maw_h la_h-eu meh.

Yo^hha_h 17:17 la_h qhoe_h bo_h hta_h-eu_h, “Yaw tsa_h yaw daw_h je_h-ah_h ghoe-aw_h, a_h yaw_h ma_h-ah_h naw_h-eu a_h la_h la_h qhoe_h ha-ah_h geu_h-aw_h. Naw_h-eu daw_h-a_h, yaw tsa_h yaw daw_h meh.” A_h dui ma_h-ah_h khu_h eu-a_h, a_h yaw_h-eu yaw tsa_h yaw daw_h daw_h-ah_h bi jah-eu gha_h du_h meh.

Yo^hha_h 3:6 la_h qhoe_h, Tsaw_h ha_h hti_h gha_h-eu_h shi_h sha_h ji_h ghaw maw_h-a_h, a_h da a_h ma ba_h da neh deh_h le-eu_h je_h pyeu_h-eu meh. Eh_h qaw_h a_h yaw_h la_h qhoe_h ah_h-eu yaw sah_h-a_h, yaw sah_h Mi_hyeh_h la_h qhoe_h deh_h le-eu_h je_h pyeu_h-eu meh. (A_h dui la_h qhoe_h-a_h, Yaw sah_h Kha li neh sheh_h ah_h la_h-eu yaw tsa_h yaw daw_h daw_h-ah_h ha geu_h-eu la_h qhoe_h Yaw sah_h Mi_hyeh_h la_h qhoe_h ya hui_h la_h-aw_h, qhoe_h ga_h neh ya deh_h le meh.)

E^hphe_hsu^h 5:25-27 la_h qhoe_h eh_h hta_h-eu_h, “Qha_h dze_h za_h deu_h-o_h, Kha li za_h a_h mu_h-ah_h Kha li ga_h-eu mi_h neh ghaw_h maw_h law_h neh_h-eu ga_h du_h ni, yaw_h ha-eu_h mi_h za_h-ah_h ga_h-aw_h. A_h yaw_h-eu ghaw_h maw_h law_h neh_h-eu qhoe_h-a_h, Kha li za_h a_h mu_h-ah_h a_h yaw_h-eu daw_h neh i_h cu_h la_h qhoe_h tsi_h shaw_h-aw_h, Mi_hyeh_h-ah_h a neh_h-eu gha_h du_h pyeu_h-eu meh. I_h cu_h neh tsi_h shaw_h-eu qhoe_h-a_h, ma_h byaw_h ma_h na_h ma_h baw-eh_h, eh_h qha_h ma_h za-eu u_h ta_h, shaw_h jeh^h ni gheh-eu i_h ba_h hta_h qha_h ma_h za-eu, a_h gheh_h mui_h dui dui-eu Kha li za_h a_h mu_h-ah_h a_h yaw_h bi pyeu_h la_h-eu gha_h du_h m_h-eu je_h pyeu_h meh.

1 Pe_htu^hlu^h 1:23 la_h qhoe_h eh_h hta_h-eu_h, “A_h je_h mi_h neh eh_h na_h, naw ma_h-a_h, m_h ma_h ma_h bya^h za_h zi_h zi_h-eu deh_h lu_h-eu Mi_hyeh_h-eu daw_h khaw_h ba_h da neh hti_h jaw_h-i_h ma_h shi_h ni deh_h-eu gha_h-eu za_h pyeu_h la_h-eu meh. Shi_h nya-eu tsaw_h ha_h-eu za_h pyeu_h la_h-eu ma_h ngeu_h-a.”

1 Kaw[˘] 6:11 la[˘] qhoe[˘], “Naw ma[˘] la[˘] qhoe[˘] hti[˘] pa[˘] na deu[˘] qhoe[˘] lo[˘]-eh[˘] deh[˘] dzeu[˘] ya[˘]-eu[˘] meh. Eh[˘] qaw[˘] naw ma[˘]-ah[˘] i[˘] ba[˘] tsi[˘] shaw[˘] neh[˘] gha[˘]-eu[˘] meh. Naw ma[˘]-ah[˘] Mi[˘]yeh[˘]-eu[˘] a[˘] la[˘] la[˘] qhoe[˘] a neh[˘] gha[˘]-eu[˘] meh. Naw ma[˘] Mi[˘]yeh[˘]-ah[˘] tsa[˘] le[˘] tsah[˘] le[˘] ni, Sah[˘] pha[˘] Ye[˘].su[˘] Kha li haw[˘]-eu Mi[˘]yeh[˘]-eu[˘] Yaw sah[˘] neh m[˘] gha[˘]-eu[˘] meh.

La[˘] ta[˘] phaw Ye[˘].su eh[˘]-eu “I[˘] cu[˘]-a[˘], tsi[˘] shaw[˘] dzeh nya-eu je[˘], Mi[˘]yeh[˘]-eu[˘] daw[˘]-ah[˘] neh hti[˘] ti[˘], Yaw sah[˘] Mi[˘]yeh[˘] la[˘] qhoe[˘] deh[˘] po[˘] deh[˘] pha[˘] la[˘]-eu je[˘]-ah[˘] eh[˘] maw[˘]-eu meh. Ye[˘].su[˘] neh eh[˘] tceh[˘] hta[˘]-eu la[˘] qhoe[˘], ma[˘] deh[˘] pha[˘]-eu hti[˘] gha[˘]-i[˘] Mi[˘]yeh[˘] mi[˘] qhah[˘]-ah[˘] ma[˘] ya u[˘] le[˘]-a” leh[˘] meh.

A[˘] dui ma[˘], Ye[˘].su-ah[˘] jah ma lo[˘]. Deh[˘] zi[˘] la[˘] qhoe[˘] deh[˘] pha[˘] hta[˘]-eu[˘] ma lo[˘]. Deh[˘] pha[˘] da[˘] le[˘] ma lo[˘]. A[˘] dui nui ma-ah[˘] gha[˘] na[˘] bi na[˘], a[˘] dui nui qhah[˘]-ah[˘] gha[˘] na[˘] bi na[˘] yaw[˘]. Deh[˘] zi[˘] la[˘] qhoe[˘] gha[˘] doe[˘] doe[˘] mi[˘]-a. A[˘] dui-eu[˘] i[˘] ba[˘]-ah[˘] tsi[˘] shaw[˘] le-eu[˘] Ye[˘].su[˘]-ah[˘] jah-eu, ha geu[˘]-eu la[˘] qhoe[˘] a[˘] dui-eu[˘] sa[˘] la[˘] Ye[˘].su[˘]-eu[˘] daw[˘]-ah[˘] gaw[˘] da[˘] le[˘]-eu lo[˘] meh. Ye[˘].su[˘]-a, daw[˘] neh za[˘] tceh[˘] le[˘]-eu[˘] lo[˘]-eh[˘], a[˘] dui jah-eu je[˘] tceh[˘] le[˘] hta[˘]-eu lo[˘] meh. Daw[˘] qhoe[˘] Yaw sah[˘] Mi[˘]yeh[˘] u[˘] ma[˘] leh[˘] eh[˘]-eu a[˘] yaw[˘] neh sheu[˘] gheh-eu la[˘] qhoe[˘] hui[˘] la[˘] lo[˘] la[˘]-aw[˘], deh[˘] le-eu lo[˘] meh. A[˘] dui i[˘] ba[˘] za[˘] mi[˘]-a. A[˘] dui-ah[˘] Ye[˘].su[˘] neh la[˘] ya[˘] qhoe[˘] ta[˘] shi[˘] dah-aw[˘] Ye[˘].su[˘] shi[˘] neh a[˘] dui i[˘] ba[˘]-ah[˘] tsi[˘] shaw[˘] gha[˘] ji[˘]-eu[˘] meh. Ye[˘].su[˘]-a[˘], a[˘] yaw[˘] neh law[˘] neh gha[˘]-eu[˘] shi[˘] yu[˘]-aw[˘] A[˘]da Mi[˘]yeh[˘]-ah[˘] law[˘] neh ngeh, A[˘]da Mi[˘]yeh[˘] ha geu[˘]-eu la[˘] qhoe[˘] a[˘] dui i[˘] ba[˘] bu[˘]-i[˘] law-i[˘]-eu[˘] ma (He[˘].byeh[˘] 9:12). Ye[˘].su[˘] neh a[˘] dui-ah[˘] zeu[˘]-eu[˘] mi[˘] neh, a[˘] dui a[˘] yaw[˘]-eu[˘] pyeu[˘]-i[˘]-aw[˘], a[˘] dui nui qhah[˘] ma[˘] pha[˘] chaw hteh ni, a[˘] yaw[˘]-eu[˘] nui qhah[˘]-ah[˘] chaw hteh-aw[˘] deh[˘] ma. Nui ma la[˘] qhoe[˘], Ye[˘].su[˘] bi u[˘] lah[˘] ma. Yaw sah[˘] Mi[˘]yeh[˘] bi sheu[˘] gheh ma. Yaw sah[˘] Mi[˘]yeh[˘] gha[˘]-ah[˘] ghoe-aw[˘] deh[˘] po[˘] deh[˘] pha[˘] da[˘] le[˘]-eu lo[˘]-eu meh. Qhoe[˘] lo[˘]-eh[˘] deh[˘] po[˘] deh[˘] pha[˘]-eu deu[˘] m[˘] qhoe[˘] ta[˘] ya le-eu meh. Ma[˘] deh[˘] pha[˘]-eu deu[˘] m[˘] qhoe[˘] ta[˘] ma[˘] ya le u[˘]-a.

A[˘] dui i[˘] cu[˘] shaw[˘]-eu-a[˘], Kha li-ah[˘] jah-aw[˘] shaw[˘]-eu[˘] ma. A[˘] di[˘] jah-aw[˘] Yaw sah[˘] Mi[˘]yeh[˘] sheu[˘] gheh-eu la[˘] qhoe[˘] zi[˘] ji[˘] ngeh keu[˘] deh[˘] po[˘] deh[˘] pha[˘] hta[˘]-eu tsaw[˘] ha[˘] pyeu[˘] kha[˘] beu[˘].

Naw^ˇ zi^ˇ ji^ˇ ngeh nah

Ja^ˇ li^ˆ - Ja cheu^ˇ 90:10



Rev. A. Im^ˇ

Tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ za^ˇ-eu^ˇ a^ˇ qo^ˆ nym^ˇ le lu^ˆ meh.

A^ˇ da^ˇ zi^ˇ, No^ˇ a^ˇ zi^ˇ-ah^ˇ keu^ˆ ni zi^ˇ yaw mah^ˇ meh. A^ˇ da^ˇ 917 qo^ˆ deh^ˆ ya^ˆ-aw^ˇ No^ˇ a^ˇ 950 qo^ˆ deh^ˆ ya^ˆ-eu^ˇ meh. Te^ˇ lah^ˆ, A^ˇ bya^ˆ ha^ˇ-eu^ˇ a^ˇ da^ˇ zi^ˇ-ah^ˇ oe keu^ˆ ngeh zi^ˇ nym^ˇ le-aw^ˇ 205 qo^ˆ teh^ˆ-eh^ˇ ya^ˆ deh^ˆ ya^ˆ-eu^ˇ meh.

A^ˇ bya^ˆ ha^ˆ 175 qo^ˆ, I^ˇ tca^ˆ 180 qo^ˆ, ya^ˆ deh^ˆ-aw^ˇ Mo^ˇ se^ˆ zi^ˇ-ah^ˇ oe keu^ˆ ngeh zi^ˇ hte^ˆ le dui dui-eu^ˇ meh. Mo^ˇ se^ˆ 120 qo^ˆ, Yaw^ˇ shu^ˆ 110 qo^ˆ ya^ˆ deh^ˆ-eu^ˇ teh^ˆ meh. Ja cheu^ˇ 90:10 la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ za^ˇ-eu^ˇ zi^ˇ 70 qo^ˆ leh^ˇ eh^ˇ hta^ˆ-eu^ˇ meh.

A^ˇ dui-a^ˆ, hti^ˆ nah ya shi^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ deu^ˆ pyeu^ˆ meh. A^ˇ dui ma^ˆ khu^ˇ ga^ˆ qaw^ˆ a^ˇ dui jaw^ˇ ga^ˆ hti^ˆ nah sai^ˇ hti^ˆ nah shi^ˇ-eu je^ˆ oe pheh le lu^ˆ-eu meh. Hteu mi^ˇ neh a^ˇ dui zi^ˇ ji^ˇ ngeh nah a^ˇ dui-eu^ˇ a^ˇ ma^ˆ a^ˇ mu^ˇ gha^ˆ du^ˆ daw^ˆ da^ˆ da^ˆ pha^ˆ-eh^ˇ a^ˇ je^ˆ m^ˇ hta^ˆ neh^ˆ ya^ˆ nm^ˇ. Yaw mui^ˆ je la, yaw doe^ˇ je^ˆ la.

Tha^ˆ ma^ˆ da^ˆ Sa^ˆ da^ˆ hu^ˆ seng^ˆ haw^ˇ-eu tha^ˆ ma^ˆ da^ˆ Ka^ˆ da^ˆ phi^ˆ bi beu^ˆ seh^ˆ ngeh mi^ˇ qhah^ˆ za^ˆ hti^ˆ gha^ˆ-i^ˆ mya^ˆ bi^ˇ ma^ˆ do^ˆ-a je^ˆ. Eh^ˇ qaw^ˆ, Htai^ˆ sah^ˆ pha^ˆ shi^ˇ ngeh mi^ˇ qhah^ˆ za^ˆ deu^ˆ mya^ˆ bi^ˇ do^ˆ do^ˆ-eh^ˇ a^ˇ yam^ˆ ghaw^ˆ myah^ˇ ni sah^ˆ pha^ˆ-ah^ˇ hta^ˆ hui^ˆ-eu^ˇ meh. Mam mi^ˇ qhah^ˆ la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ qaw^ˆ bo^ˆ cho^ˆ Ahng^ˆ san^ˇ shi^ˇ-eu^ˆ ga^ˆ i^ˆ nah keu^ˆ ni hta^ˆ hui^ˆ lu^ˆ-aw^ˇ bo^ˆ cho^ˆ Ne^ˆ win^ˇ shi^ˇ ngeh hti^ˆ gha^ˆ-i^ˆ mya^ˆ bi^ˇ ma^ˆ do^ˆ-a je^ˆ. A^ˇ je^ˆ beu ga^ˆ hta.

Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ heu_ˇ deu_ˇ yaw_ˇ gha_ˇ na lu_ˆ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ do^ˆ-aw^ˇ mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ-ah^ˇ u^ˆ
lah^ˇ-eu phaw a_ˇ yui_ˆ a_ˇ tsu_ˆ geu_ˆ ya_ˆ-eu_ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ deu_ˇ meh. Eh^ˇ qaw_ˆ a_ˇ
yaw_ˆ ma_ˆ-eu_ˇ nui noe_ˇ haw^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ m^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ du^ˇ le^ˇ-a. Mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ za_ˇ
deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ a_ˇ yaw_ˆ ma_ˆ a^ˇ phoe_ˇ hta_ˇ-eu haw^ˇ-eu nui ga_ˇ keu^ˆ-eu beu ga^ˇ dui
dui-eu meh.

Hteu mi^ˇ neh a_ˇ dui qaw_ˆ zi^ˇ ji^ˇ ngeh nah yaw mui_ˇ je_ˇ phaw neh daw_ˇ da_ˇ bi
da_ˇ ya_ˆ pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ yaw_ˇ ha ghaw^ˇ maw^ˇ-ah^ˇ yaw_ˇ ha haw qo_ˆ-aw^ˇ la^ˆ sa^ˆ
pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu je_ˇ-ah^ˇ yaw_ˇ ha ghaw^ˇ maw^ˇ-ah^ˇ neh dah_ˇ beh-aw^ˇ
Mi_ˇyeh^ˇ-ah^ˇ ghoe-eu la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ a_ˇ dui Kha li za_ˇ a^ˇ mu^ˇ gha^ˇ du_ˇ ma_ˇ eh^ˇ, a^ˇ
ma_ˆ a^ˇ mu^ˇ gha^ˇ du_ˇ ma_ˇ eh^ˇ leh jeh da^ˆ le_ˆ kha^ˇ-eu^ˇ.

No. beh. (Nobel) la. saw. za-eu. za. mi. za. 12 gha.

B. Lah. mui. (Ba[^]a[^])

Za. mi. za. la. qhoe[~] neh No. beh. (Nobel) la. saw. za-eu. 12 gha. ga[~] kaw[^] nui si. nui gah[~] bi lah. ni yaw nym[~] nym[~] leh[~] dzaw[~] ga. ma.

No. beh. la. saw. nga. je. la. qhoe[~] neh နိုဘယ်ငြိမ်းချမ်းရေး la. saw. qaw. hti. hm. ah[~]-eu meh. A[~] dah. beh-eu. gha.-a. Alfred Nobel leh[~] khu[~]-eu meh. A. yaw.-a., Soi. din. tsaw[~] jeu. pyeu.-aw[~] mi. si. mi. ka[^] haw[~]-eu ca[^] kheu kha phaw ta. le[~]-aw[~] jah[~] do[^]-eu. hti. gha. meh. La. saw. heu je.-ah[~] 1901 qo.-ah[~] neh a[~] dah. beh-aw[~] bi. da[^] la.-eu. i. nah keu[^] ni meh.

A. geu deu.-ah[~] bi. hta. Mi[~] qhah. hti. qhah. hti[~] qhah. tsa. le[~] tsah[~] le[~]-aw[~] chaw. chaw. ta. ni gui[~] deu[^]-eu je. cui[^] le hte. le-aw[~] byo[^]-i[~] ni haw[~]-eu tsaw[~] ha. hti. gha. sai[~] hti. gha. tsa. le[~] dzoe[~] le[~] ni leh jeh-aw[~] m[~]-eu deu.-ah[~] a[~] yam. tsa. la[~] ngeh a. yaw. qo. yaw. bi.-eu meh.

Jaw[~] du.-a., Pa. li. man.-ah[~] bi. beh beh-eu. meh. Hti. qo. hti. qo. ma. du[~]-a. La. saw. heu je.-a., mi[~] tsa. qhoe[~] ta[^] hui. dzeh. dzeh.-eu la. saw. deu. la. qhoe[~] neh hti. hm. pyeu.-eu meh.



Ba. tha. (Bertha Von Suttner): A. yaw.-a., 1905 qo.-ah[~] No. beh. la. saw. za-aw[~], za. mi. za. la. qhoe[~] neh za beh beh-eu. gha. meh. Aw[~]sa. te[~]ri[~]-a[~] mi[~] qhah.-ah[~] 9.6.1843 ngeh deh. le-eu. meh. Gui[~] m[~] ga[~] chi. da.-eu sah. bo. (Lay Down Your Arms) leh[~] eh[~]-eu sah. bo. bo. do[^]-aw[~] Aw[~]sa. te[~]ri[~]-a[~] mi[~] qhah. yaw sa[~] sa[~]-eh[~] ya deh. ya jaw[~] ni leh jeh-aw[~] m[~]-eu. mi[~] neh za-eu. meh. 21.6.1914, 71 qo. qaw[^] la[~] ngeh shi[~]-eu. meh.



Jen[~] (Jane Addams): 1931 qo.-ah[~] No. beh. la. saw. za-eu. meh. A. me. ri. kan. mi[~] qhah.-ah[~] 6.9.1860 qo.-ah[~] deh. le-eu. Women's International League for Peace and Freedom mi[~] qhah. za., za. mi. za. deu. yaw mui. yaw sa[~] sa[~] leh[~] co. ngeh[~] ni deh. nya jaw[~] nya la[~]-aw[~] yaw mui. phaw dze[~]-ah[~] hui. la[~] mah[~] la[~] ni leh jeh-aw[~] m[~]-eu. mi[~] neh za-eu. meh. 21.5.1935, 75 qo. qaw[^] ngeh shi[~]-eu. meh.



Beh_{ti} (Betty Williams): 1976 qo_{ah} No_{beh} la_{saw} za_{eu} meh. Ai_{ya}lan_{mi} qhah_{la} ta[^] phaw dza_{ah} 22.5.1943 qo_{ah} deh_{le}aw_{Ai}ya_{lan}mi_{qhah} la_{ta} ta[^] phaw dza_{ah} tsaw_{ha} deu_{su} qa[^] ma_{ya} qa[^] ni yaw sa_{sa}-eh_{ya} jaw_{eu} gha_{du} noe_{tco}-aw_{Community of peace people m_{sha}-eu_{mi} neh a_{yaw}-ah_{No}beh_{la} saw_{bi}-eu_{meh}. Shi_{eu} a_{nah} ma_{ya} si_a.}



Mai_{li} (Mairead Corriagan): 1976-ah_{No}beh_{la} saw_{za}-eu_{meh}. La_{ta} dza_{Ai}ya_{lan}mi_{qhah}-ah_{27.1.1944} qo_{ah} deh_{le}-eu_{meh}. A_{yaw} qaw_{ni} Betty Williams lo_{eh}-ah_{Community of Peace ga}-ah_{leh} jeh_{aw} m_{eu}-eu_{mi} neh No_{beh} la_{saw} za_{eu} meh.



Ma_{tha} Hta_{le}za_{(Mother Teresa): 1979-ah} No_{beh} la_{saw} za_{eu} meh. Aw_{to}me_u lah_{eu} jaw_{du}-ah_{26.8.1910} qo_{ah} deh_{le}-aw_{1948-ah} I_{di}ya[^] (India) mi_{qhah} za_{geu}-eu_{meh}. Ka_{la}ka_{ta} me_u-ah_{jaw}-aw_{sha} za_{zah} za_{deu}-ah_{chaw} ba_{eu} nym_{ma} phah_{aw} a_{yaw} ma_{eu}-gha_{du} leh_{jeh} dui_{dui}-aw_m-eu_{sha}-eu_{mi} neh za_{eu} meh. A_{yaw}-ah_{hta} hui_{neh}-eu_{phyu} US daw_{la} 192,000-ah_{Ga}la_{na} mi_{qhah} sha_{za} zah_{za} deu_{ah} pha_{chaw} ba_{neh}-eu_{meh}. A_{yaw}-ah_{“Mi} tsa_{qhoe} ta[^] co_{ngeh} ni nui sa_{za}-aw_{ya} deh_{ya} jaw_{da} le_{ni} gha_{du} a_{je} jah_{eu} lo_{hta}” leh_{na} ha_{ngeh} “I_{khah}-ah_{gho}-i_{aw} naw_{eu} nym_{qhah} za_{deu} neh_{eh} ghoe_{la} ghoe_{cheh}-eh_{deh}-i_{aw}” leh_{eh} neh_{eu} meh. 87 qo_{qaw} la_{ngeh} 1997, 9 si_{ba} la_{ah} Mi_{yeh} neh khu_{qo}-eu_{meh}.



Ahng san^ˇ Su^ˇ ci^ˇ (Aung San Suu Kyin): 1991-ah^ˇ No^ˇ beh^ˇ la^ˇ saw^ˇ za-eu^ˇ meh. Mam mi^ˇ qhah^ˇ-ah^ˇ 19.6.1945-ah^ˇ deh^ˇ le-aw^ˇ Di^ˇ mo^ˇ ka^ˇ re^ˇ si^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ za^ˇ hti^ˇ gha^ˇ za^ˇ geu^ˇ-eu a^ˇ khaw^ˇ-a^ˇ za ni (ဒီမိုကရေစီနှင့်လူ့အခွင့်အရေးဖြစ်ထွန်းရေး) gha^ˇ du^ˇ su^ˇ qa^ˆ ma^ˇ qa^ˆ ni nui nah^ˇ nui yu hta^ˇ-aw^ˇ leh^ˇ jeh-eu la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ m^ˇ-eu^ˇ mi^ˇ neh No^ˇ beh^ˇ la^ˇ saw^ˇ za-eu^ˇ meh. I^ˇ nah^ˇ keu^ˆ ni Mam mi^ˇ qhah^ˇ yaw^ˇ phaw na lu^ˇ mui^ˇ la^ˇ ja^ˇ la^ˇ, hui^ˇ la^ˇ mah^ˇ la^ˇ ni leh^ˇ jeh-aw^ˇ m^ˇ lu^ˇ sha^ˇ lu^ˇ-a si^ˇ.



Li^ˇ go^ˇ ba^ˇ ta^ˇ (Rigoberta Menchu): 1992-ah^ˇ No^ˇ beh^ˇ la^ˇ saw^ˇ za-eu^ˇ meh. Gaw-a^ˇ ti^ˇ ma^ˇ la^ˇ-ah^ˇ 9.1.1959-ah^ˇ deh^ˇ le-aw^ˇ, 1960-1996-ah^ˇ keu^ˆ ni a^ˇ yaw^ˇ ma^ˇ mi^ˇ qhah^ˇ la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ gui^ˇ pyeu^ˇ ya^ˇ-eu^ˇ mi^ˇ neh nym^ˇ ji^ˇ byeh^ˇ dzeh-aw^ˇ ceh^ˆ bya^ˆ hta^ˇ-eu^ˇ mi^ˇ qhah^ˇ za^ˇ deu^ˇ-eu^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ a^ˇ chaw^ˇ ya si^ˇ ya maw^ˇ ni jah^ˇ-aw^ˇ qhoe^ˇ deu^ˇ-eu^ˇ gha^ˇ du^ˇ deh^ˇ-eu jaw^ˇ-eu a^ˇ ti^ˆ go^ˇ la^ˇ ni mi^ˇ qhah^ˇ qhah^ˇ lah^ˇ ni leh^ˇ jeh-aw^ˇ m^ˇ-eu mi^ˇ neh bi^ˇ neh^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh.



Shi^ˇ li^ˇ (Shirin Ebadi): 2003-ah^ˇ No^ˇ beh^ˇ la^ˇ saw^ˇ za-eu^ˇ meh. I^ˇ ra^ˇ mi^ˇ qhah^ˇ-ah^ˇ 21.6.1947-ah^ˇ deh^ˇ le-aw^ˇ za^ˇ mi^ˇ za^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu za^ˇ yaw nyi^ˇ deu^ˇ deh^ˇ zi^ˇ mui^ˇ ni ma^ˇ eh^ˇ, Di^ˇ mo^ˇ ka^ˇ re^ˇ si^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ za^ˇ deu^ˇ-eu^ˇ a^ˇ phoe^ˇ-ah^ˇ a^ˇ phoe^ˇ hta^ˇ nya la^ˇ ni m^ˇ-eu mi^ˇ neh za-eu^ˇ meh.



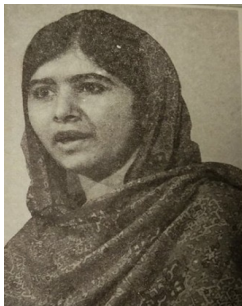
Mu^ˇ ha^ˇ meh^ˆ (Muhammad Yunus): 2006-ah^ˇ No^ˇ beh^ˇ la^ˇ saw^ˇ za-eu^ˇ meh. Be^ˇ ga^ˇ la^ˇ de^ˇ mi^ˇ qhah^ˇ-ah^ˇ 28.6.1940 nah-ah^ˇ deh^ˇ le-aw^ˇ hti^ˇ nah m^ˇ hti^ˇ nah dza^ˇ-eu sha^ˇ za^ˇ deu^ˇ-ah^ˇ ga^ˇ yaw mui^ˇ-eh^ˇ za nya ni gha^ˇ du^ˇ qa^ˆ qa^ˆ ni leh^ˇ jeh-aw^ˇ m^ˇ-eu ma^ˇ eh^ˇ, za^ˇ mi^ˇ za^ˇ deu^ˇ phyu^ˇ ah^ˇ la^ˇ qheh^ˇ ja^ˆ la^ˇ ni phyu^ˇ daw^ˇ pha^ˇ chi^ˇ pha^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ-ah^ˇ qaw^ˇ po^ˆ do^ˆ neh^ˇ-aw^ˇ je^ˇ ga^ˇ je^ˇ kha phaw qaw^ˇ hui^ˇ la^ˇ mah^ˇ la^ˇ ni m^ˇ nya-eu mi^ˇ neh za-eu^ˇ meh.



Le^ˇma^ˇ (Leymah Gbowee): 2011-ah^ˇ No^ˇbeh^ˇ la^ˇ saw^ˇ za-eu^ˇ meh. Lai^ˇbe^ˇri^ˇya^ˇ mi^ˇ qhah^ˇ-ah^ˇ 1.2.1972-ah^ˇ deh^ˇ le-aw^ˇ za^ˇ mi^ˇ za^ˇ deu^ˇ gu^ˇ-eu je^ˇ ma^ˇ ja^ˇ-eh^ˇ lm^ˇ bo^ˇ ni deh^ˇ nya jaw^ˇ nya-eu u^ˇ ta^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ za^ˇ-eu^ˇ ga^ˇ deu^ˇ hti^ˇ byah za nya ni gha^ˇ du^ˇ ma^ˇ cheh ma^ˇ su^ˇ sa^ˇ ni ga^ˇ ma po^ˇ dah^ˇ nya-eu mi^ˇ neh bi^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh.



Ta^ˇwa^ˇko^ˇ (Tawakkol Karman): 2011-ah^ˇ No^ˇbeh^ˇ la^ˇ saw^ˇ za-eu^ˇ meh. Yi^ˇme^ˇ mi^ˇ qhah^ˇ-ah^ˇ 7.2.1979-ah^ˇ deh^ˇ le-aw^ˇ a^ˇ yaw^ˇ ma^ˇ-eu^ˇ mi^ˇ qhah^ˇ za^ˇ deu^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ za^ˇ-eu^ˇ ga^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ za^ˇ-eu^ˇ a^ˇ phoe^ˇ hti^ˇ byah hti^ˇ lo^ˇ za nya ni leh jeh-aw^ˇ m^ˇ-eu^ˇ mi^ˇ neh za-eu^ˇ meh. A^ˇ yaw^ˇ-ah^ˇ ghah^ˇ dui qa^ˇ dui dui-eu za^ˇ mi^ˇ za^ˇ leh^ˇ daw^ˇ da^ˇ da^ˇ-aw^ˇ 2011 qo^ˇ Yi^ˇme^ˇ gui^ˇ deu^ˇ a^ˇ ma leh^ˇ tsa^ˇ tco^ˇ neh^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh.

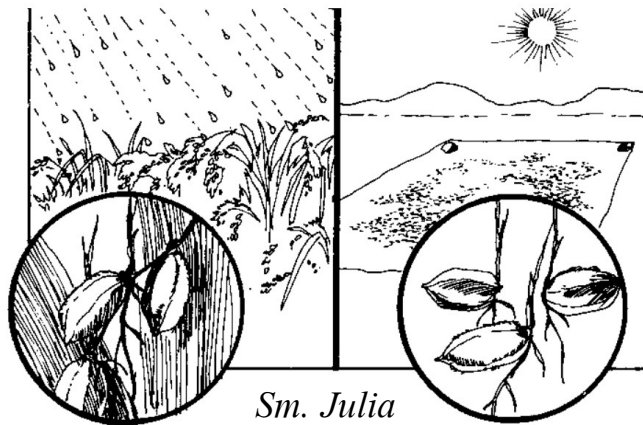


Ma^ˇla^ˇla^ˇ (Malala Yousaf Zai): 2014-ah^ˇ No^ˇbeh^ˇ la^ˇ saw^ˇ za-eu^ˇ meh. Pa^ˇki^ˇsa^ˇtan^ˇ mi^ˇ qhah^ˇ-ah^ˇ 12.7.1997-ah^ˇ deh^ˇ le-aw^ˇ a^ˇ qo^ˇ 17 qo^ˇ ngeh No^ˇbeh^ˇ la^ˇ saw^ˇ za-eu^ˇ mi^ˇ neh No^ˇbeh^ˇ za-eu^ˇ la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ a^ˇ qo^ˇ qha^ˇ nyi^ˇ dzeh^ˇ-eu gha^ˇ meh. A^ˇ yaw^ˇ ma^ˇ-eu^ˇ mi^ˇ qhah^ˇ-ah^ˇ za^ˇ mi^ˇ za^ˇ deu^ˇ tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ dzaw-eu phaw la^ˇ tsoe^ˇ-eu mi^ˇ neh tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ ya dzaw ni leh jeh-aw^ˇ m^ˇ neh^ˇ sha^ˇ neh^ˇ lu^ˇ-eu la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ sah^ˇ bo^ˇ dzaw nym^ˇ-ah^ˇ i^ˇ-eu law^ˇ li^ˇ dzi^ˇ ngeh mi^ˇ beu^ˇ neh sm^ˇ la^ˇ beu^ˇ ga^ˇ ya da^ˇ qaw^ˇ gui^ˇ lah^ˇ hti^ˇ hui^ˇ-eh^ˇ ma^ˇ shi^ˇ-a^ˇ. Qhoe^ˇ lo^ˇ-eh^ˇ mui^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ deu^ˇ m^ˇ lu^ˇ ngeh ga^ˇ kaw^ˇ qhoe^ˇ deu^ˇ pyeu^ˇ la^ˇ-eu^ˇ mi^ˇ neh ga^ˇ kaw^ˇ ya ga^ˇ-eu^ˇ mi^ˇ ma oe^ˇ choe^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ za^ˇ deu^ˇ-eu^ˇ nui ma-ah^ˇ gheu nyeh gheh-eu^ˇ meh.

Za^ˇ mi^ˇ za^ˇ heu deu^ˇ-a^ˇ, mi^ˇ tsa^ˇ qhoe^ˇ ta^ˇ neh yaw mui^ˇ phaw tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ za^ˇ deu^ˇ, qa^ˇ qa^ˇ ni za^ˇ mi^ˇ za^ˇ deu^ˇ-eu^ˇ gha^ˇ du^ˇ m^ˇ neh^ˇ-eu qha^ˇ dzeh^ˇ dzeh^ˇ-eu deu^ˇ meh leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu qaw^ˇ ma^ˇ leh^ˇ-a^ˇ. Nym^ˇ-m^ˇ, naw^ˇ nga^ˇ a^ˇ geu gha^ˇ ma^ˇ kha^ˇ a^ˇ yaw^ˇ ma^ˇ-ah^ˇ dzaw geu^ˇ-aw^ˇ mi^ˇ qhah^ˇ za^ˇ hti^ˇ gha^ˇ-eu^ˇ gha^ˇ du^ˇ mui^ˇ-eu je^ˇ a^ˇ geu je^ˇ m^ˇ neh^ˇ nm^ˇ.

Reference: The Nobal Peace Prize” 2015 Yu^ˇri^ˇpai^ˇ neh bo^ˇ-eu sah^ˇ bo^ˇ la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ neh hti^ˇ ti^ˇ bo^ˇ-eu^ˇ ma.

Si yoe



Sm. Julia

Tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ hti^ˇ gha^ˇ, a^ˇ yaw^ˆ ga^ˇ m^ˇ-eu la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ a^ˇ chaw^ˇ neh^ˇ-eh^ˇ ma^ˇ tsa^ˇ le^ˇ-eh^ˇ pyeu^ˆ la^ˇ, nym^ˇ ji^ˇ la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ qaw^ˆ la^ˇ qha^ˇ cheh^ˇ-eu je^ˇ ma^ˇ ja^ˆ ni pyeu^ˆ la^ˇ-eu^ˇ ba^ˇ da neh, sa^ˇ la^ˇ hti^ˇ gha^ˇ jaw^ˇ ga^ˇ le^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. A^ˇ yaw^ˆ-eu^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ ja meh^ˇ ngeh sa^ˇ la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ gha^ˇ hti^ˇ je^ˇ-i^ˇ ma^ˇ eh^ˇ ni, seu^ˇ gha^ˇ neh toe^ˆ hta^ˇ-eu^ˇ pa^ˆ toe^ˆ bi^ˆ neh^ˇ-aw^ˇ eh^ˇ neh^ˇ-eu,

“Si^ˇ yoe^ˇ heu kha le^ˇ. Deh^ˆ do^ˆ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ hui^ˇ la^ˇ na^ˇ nga^ˇ jaw^ˇ ga^ˇ gho^ˆ la^ˇ yaw^ˇ. Heu ga^ˇ ta^ˆ le^ˇ-aw^ˇ nga^ˇ meh^ˇ neh^ˇ ma.”

Tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ qhoe^ˇ gha^ˇ i^ˇ khah^ˇ gho^ˆ keu^ˆ le^ˇ na^ˇ, ya^ˇ khm^ˇ la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ si^ˇ yoe^ˇ qhoe^ˇ nui^ˆ du^ˇ phah^ˇ-eu meh. Oe^ˇ jaw byah la^ˇ ngeh keu^ˆ ni i^ˇ cu^ˆ sheh^ˇ sheh^ˇ-eh^ˇ bo sa^ˆ qaw^ˆ ni, si^ˇ yoe^ˇ qhoe^ˇ ma^ˇ deh^ˆ do^ˆ la^ˇ-a. A^ˇ yaw^ˆ nui ma ma^ˇ sa^ˇ ni pyeu^ˆ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ du^ˇ do^ˆ haw ngeh si^ˇ yoe^ˇ qhoe^ˇ nui^ˆ a^ˇ yaw^ˆ yaw oe^ˇ lo^ˆ-eh^ˇ ja^ˆ-eu meh. Tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ qhoe^ˇ gha^ˇ nui ma pheh^ˇ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ, sa^ˇ la^ˇ-eu^ˇ i^ˇ khah^ˇ le^ˇ-aw^ˇ eh^ˇ le^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh.

“Nga^ˇ-eu^ˇ a^ˇ yam^ˇ deu^ˇ la^ˆ ji^ˇ-eu leh^ˇ naw^ˇ jah^ˇ nga. Ga^ˇ dah^ˇ ma^ˇ tsoe^ˇ-eu si^ˇ yoe^ˇ-ah^ˇ oe^ˇ jaw a^ˇ yam^ˇ bi^ˆ-aw^ˇ i^ˇ cu^ˆ sheh^ˇ, bo sa^ˆ seh^ˆ le^ˆ qaw^ˆ hti^ˇ je^ˇ-i^ˇ ma^ˇ pyeu^ˆ la^ˇ nga. Naw^ˇ nga^ˇ-ah^ˇ meh^ˇ neh^ˇ maw^ˆ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ a^ˇ je^ˇ hte”.

Sa_~ la_~ qhoe_~ gha_~ nui_~ lu_~-eu ma_~ htu_~ la_~ ni sa_~ leh[^]-i eh_~ neh_~-eu, “Nga_~ naw_~-ah_~ bi_~ neh_~-eu si_~ yoe_~-a di_~ phu_~ neh qo[^]-aw_~ la[^] caw[^] hta_~-eu si_~ yoe_~ ma. Hti_~ jaw_~-i ma_~ deh_~ la_~ nya-a_~.”

Sa_~ la_~ qhoe_~ gha_~ law_~ baw_~ hti_~ shu[^] daw_~-aw_~ pha_~ eh_~-eu “Za_~ deu_~-a si_~ yoe_~-ah_~ du_~-eu meh. A_~ baw_~ hti_~ baw_~-a go_~ dui dui le_~ nya-eu lo_~-eh_~, tsaw_~ ha_~ za_~ deu_~ deh_~ le ngeh pyeu_~ le_~ nya-eu ga_~ khah_~ ghaw_~ mya ni ja[^]-eu meh. A_~ da a_~ ma deu_~ si_~ yoe_~ heu-ah_~ la caw[^] na_~ (eg. Za_~ deu_~-ah_~ nui ma caw[^] ni jah_~-eu, da_~ ga ni jah_~-eu, za_~ deu_~ ma m_~ maw_~-eu je_~-ah_~ bi m_~-eu, a_~ phoe_~ ma hta_~ neh_~-eu, ghoe_~ ga je_~ ma bi_~ neh_~-eu), si_~ yoe_~ ma hui_~ la_~ nya-a. Pha_~ deh_~ la_~ na_~ qaw_~ gha_~ ma ah_~-eu, ma hui_~ ma go_~ le_~ nah_~-eu za_~ deu_~ pyeu_~ la_~ meh.”

Za_~-eu a_~ yam_~ la_~ qhoe_~ hti_~ je_~ na[^] m_~ leh_~ na_~, gu_~ gu_~-eh_~ qha_~-eu, a_~ la_~ keu[^] le_~-aw_~ di_~ deh_~-eu, ya_~ qheh_~ ya_~-eu, heu lo_~-eh_~ jah_~ na_~, za_~ heu gha_~ hui_~ la_~-aw_~ ga_~ m_~ ngeh, yaw_~ ha_~ yaw_~ ha ga_~ dah_~ ma_~ tsoe_~-eu tsaw_~ ha_~, yaw u_~ hti_~ gha_~ leh_~ noe_~-aw_~ ga_~ ma_~ m_~ pheu_~-a. Yaw_~ ha_~ yaw_~ ha nui jah ma_~ ja[^]-a. Yaw leh_~ daw_~ taw[^] nga_~ ba_~ da neh leh_~ yaw_~ ha_~ yaw_~ ha i_~ ba_~ hta_~-eu meh. Doe_~ dui dui-eu hti_~ hm_~-a_~, yaw_~ ha yaw nyi_~ ngeh qha_~ pyeu_~ ya_~-eu lo_~-eh_~ a_~ chaw_~-ah_~, a_~ yaw_~-eu nym_~ qhah_~ za_~ deu_~ qhoe_~ ta[^] pha_~ jah_~ qo_~ neh_~ nya meh. Yaw je_~ ma je_~ ya eh_~ na_~, a_~ ma-ah_~ di_~-eu a_~ da_~-eu a_~ la_~ la_~ qhoe_~ hui_~ la_~-eu za_~-a_~, yaw_~ ha-eu za_~ mi_~ za_~-ah_~ di_~-eu tsaw_~ ha_~ pyeu_~ la_~ nya meh. Ya_~ qheh_~ ya_~-eu nym_~ ji_~, di_~ di_~-eh_~, cheh cheh-eh_~ gheh-eu nym_~ ji_~-ah_~ neh hui_~ la_~-eu za_~ deu_~-a_~, a_~ yaw_~ na[^] ma_~ tse_~ gha_~ ba_~-eu tsaw_~ ha_~ deu_~ qhoe_~ ta[^] sm_~ qa[^] qa[^]-eu tsaw_~ ha_~ pyeu_~ la_~-eu meh.

Za_~ deu_~-ah_~ sah_~ byeh la_~ deh-eh_~ bi deh_~-eu qaw_~ ma_~ mui_~ a. Za_~ deu_~ nui qhah_~ ja[^]-eu lo_~-eh_~ bi deh_~-eu-a_~ yaw mui_~ meh leh_~ noe_~ hta_~-eu a_~ da_~ a_~ ma deu_~ qaw_~ za_~ deu_~-ah_~ la[^] caw[^] ga_~ du_~ meh. Tsaw_~ ha_~ qhoe_~ gha_~-ah_~ sa_~ la_~ eh_~ neh_~-eu,

“Za_↓ deu_↓-a_↓ gaw_↓ jaw_↓-ah_↓ da[^] le_↓ ga_↓ du_↓ meh. A_↓ da a_↓ ma deu_↓-a_↓ ga_↓ ma meh_↓ za_↓ deu_↓ meh. Za_↓ deu_↓ gaw_↓ jaw_↓ u_↓ du da[^] do[^] le_↓ nya ni, gha_↓ qa[^] sha_↓-aw_↓ deh_↓ da[^] neh_↓-eu-a_↓, a_↓ yaw_↓ ma_↓-ah_↓ qheh_↓ qa[^] ga_↓ du_↓ nya leh_↓ za_↓ deu_↓ noe_↓ nya teh_↓-a. A_↓ da a_↓ ma deu_↓ a_↓ yaw_↓ ma_↓-ah_↓ lo qhah_↓-ah_↓ ma_↓ bi ga kha-i_↓ ni la[^] tsoe_↓ hta_↓-eu_↓ nga leh_↓ za_↓ deu_↓ sha_↓ noe_↓-eu lo_↓ meh.”

Ja_↓ li_↓ la_↓ qhoe_↓ phah meh_↓ hta_↓-eu_↓ a_↓ da a_↓ ma deu_↓ ya m_↓-eu ga_↓ deu_↓-a_↓

Za_↓ deu_↓-ah_↓ meh_↓ pha_↓ tco[^] pha_↓-eu (Daw_↓da_↓ 19:18)

Deh_↓ je_↓ deh_↓ kaw[^] meh_↓ neh_↓-eu (Daw_↓da_↓ 22: 8)

Da_↓ chui_↓ neh meh_↓ neh_↓-eu (Daw_↓da_↓ 13:24)

Meh_↓ neh_↓ tco[^] neh_↓-eu je_↓-a_↓, za_↓ deu_↓ hui_↓ la_↓ mah_↓ la_↓-eu gha_↓ du_↓ a_↓ ye_↓ hui_↓ dui dui meh. Ma_↓ meh_↓ ma_↓ tco[^] ni qha_↓ deh_↓ maw_↓-eu bi deh_↓-eu za_↓ deu_↓-a_↓, ga_↓ dah_↓ tsoe_↓-eu tsaw_↓ ha_↓ ma_↓ pyeu_↓ la_↓ nya-eu lo_↓-eh_↓, a_↓ da a_↓ ma neh a_↓ dzeh_↓-eh_↓ nyeh_↓ cu_↓-aw_↓ bi qa[^]-eu za_↓ deu_↓ qaw_↓, a_↓ chaw_↓-ah_↓ sm_↓ qa[^] qa[^] dza_↓-eu za_↓ deu_↓ pyeu_↓ la_↓ teh_↓-a. Za_↓ deu_↓ chaw hteh nya ni zah_↓ (စည်းမျဉ်း) jah_↓ neh_↓ hta_↓-aw_↓ ya haw ya pya[^] neh_↓ meh. A_↓ dui-eu_↓ a_↓ la_↓ la_↓ qhoe_↓ ja[^] lu_↓-eu si_↓ yoe_↓-ah_↓ di_↓ phu_↓ neh qo[^]-eu ma_↓ kha_↓, ma_↓ haw ma_↓ pya[^] ni byeh_↓ dzeh hta_↓-eu ma_↓ kha_↓, a_↓ sa_↓ sa_↓ ngeh tsaw_↓ caw[^] a_↓ dui za teh_↓-a.

“Zah_↓ daw_↓ qo_↓ daw_↓ qhoe_↓ deu_↓ naw ma_↓-eu_↓ za_↓ deu_↓ u[^] deu_↓-ah_↓ meh_↓ neh_↓ tco[^] neh_↓-aw_↓.” (Daw_↓da_↓ 6:7)

Ref; The secret of the seven seeds

A. baw^ˇ Qhah bye_^-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ kaw[^]

Zeh lo[^], Ma zeu[^] gu_ˇ



1907 Meu_ˇyaw_ˇ meu_ˇ-ah^ˇ ja[^]-eu Gha_ˇlah^ˇ phu_ˇ-ah^ˇ Qhah bye_^ leh^ˇ khu^ˇ-eu (a_ˇ baw^ˇ Qhah bye_^) hti_ˇ gha_ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. A_ˇ yaw_^-a_ˇ, Mam mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ, Mi_ˇchm_ˇ meu_ˇ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu A_ˇkha_ˇ za_ˇ deu_ˇ-eu_ˇ la_^ qhoe^ˇ deh_^ lu_^-eu Mi_ˇyeh^ˇ-ah^ˇ yaw_ˇ ha_ˇ-eu_ˇ deh_^-eu sa_^ la^ˇ-ah^ˇ kha qo_^-eu gha_ˇ ma leh^ˇ ha geu_^ beh beh_ˇ-eu_ˇ gha_ˇ meh. A_ˇ yaw_^-a_ˇ, Leh^ˇcheu gu_ˇ hti_ˇ pheh_ˇ za_ˇ neh zeu^ˇ chu_ˇ-eu_ˇ, Qha_ˇ boe^ˇ za_ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ pyeu_^-eu meh. A_ˇ yaw_^ u^ˇ le^ˇ-aw^ˇ Qhah yu, Qhah pheu^ˇ, Qhah ba haw^ˇ-eu Qhah bye_^ leh^ˇ oe_ˇ meh^ˇ nm^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh.

Hti_ˇ nah_ˇ-a_ˇ, a_ˇ ma gha_ˇ shi^ˇ-eu_ˇ na^ˇ qhah a_ˇ da gha_ˇ ya phi^ˇ a^ˇ dzeh_ˇ-eh^ˇ daw^ˇ-eu mi^ˇ neh a_ˇ yaw_^ ha meh^ˇ nm^ˇ a_ˇ chaw_ˇ-eu_ˇ nym^ˇ-ah^ˇ za_ˇ qa[^] ya geu_^-i^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. Qhoe^ˇ ngeh yam_ˇ-ah^ˇ sa_ˇ sa_ˇ na_ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ lu_^-eu sa_ˇ la_ˇ hti_ˇ deu_ˇ neh_ˇ-eh^ˇ htah_ˇ phu_ˇ-aw^ˇ za_ˇ qa[^] geu_^ lu_^ ga^ˇ neh kha qo_^ neh_ˇ ga^ˇ ya da_ˇ ya_^-eu_ˇ meh. Qhoe^ˇ na^ˇ-a_ˇ, sa_ˇ la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ deu_ˇ neh a_ˇ yaw_^ ha meh^ˇ nm^ˇ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ sheu_ˇ-aw^ˇ Pan vai^ˇ-ah^ˇ sah_ˇ bo_^ bi dzaw_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. Hti_ˇ gha_ˇ-ah^ˇ-a_ˇ, sah_ˇ bo_^ sm_ˇ da^ˇ dzaw_ˇ keu[^] na^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ-i^ˇ-eu gha^ˇ du_ˇ qheh^ˇ gheh neh_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. A_ˇ yaw_^ ha meh^ˇ nm^ˇ deu_ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ hti_ˇ phaw ya i^ˇ ghaw_ˇ ji^ˇ ya_^-eu_ˇ meh. Qhah bye_^-ah^ˇ-a_ˇ, sa_ˇ la_ˇ deu_ˇ neh A_ˇkha_ˇ phu_ˇ-ah^ˇ gho_^-i^ˇ-aw^ˇ A_ˇkha_ˇ za_ˇ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ sa_ˇ sa_ˇ na_ˇ m^ˇ-eu gha^ˇ du_ˇ qheh^ˇ neh_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh.

Qhoe^ˇ na^ˇ-a^ˇ, sheu^ˇ ha neh^ˇ le-eu^ˇ sa^ˇ la^ˇ deu^ˇ neh^ˇ-eh^ˇ a^ˇ yaw^ˇ za^ˇ mi^ˇ za^ˇ sheu^ˇ-aw^ˇ Gha^ˇlah^ˇ phu-ah^ˇ gho^ˇ-i^ˇ gheh-eu^ˇ meh. Eh^ˇ qaw^ˇ a^ˇ yaw^ˇ-a^ˇ, Kha li za^ˇ hti^ˇ gha^ˇ pyeu^ˇ la^ˇ shaw-eu^ˇ mi^ˇ neh noe^ˇ mi^ˇ ma^ˇ tsa^ˇ ya^ˇ-a^ˇ. Phu za^ˇ deu^ˇ Kha li za^ˇ deu^ˇ-ah^ˇ ma^ˇ ha geu^ˇ neh^ˇ-eu mi^ˇ neh phu-eu^ˇ la^ˇ nyi^ˇ ya jaw^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. Hti^ˇ nah-a^ˇ, Gha^ˇlah^ˇ A^ˇkha^ˇ-ah^ˇ ja^ˇ leh^ˇ leh^ˇ ma baw la^ˇ-eu^ˇ mi^ˇ neh phu a^ˇ da deu^ˇ Qhah bye^ˇ pheh^ˇ za^ˇ-ah^ˇ phu dze^ˇ bi jaw^ˇ ji^ˇ la^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. Qhoe^ˇ lo^ˇ-eh^ˇ jaw^ˇ lu^ˇ ngeh daw^ˇ pheh jaw^ˇ-eu Ya^ˇqhah^ˇ A^ˇkha^ˇ deu^ˇ a^ˇ yaw^ˇ-ah^ˇ khu^ˇ la^ˇ le-aw^ˇ bi jaw^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. Qhoe^ˇ na^ˇ hti^ˇ qheh^ˇ keu^ˇ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ Gha^ˇlah^ˇ A^ˇkha^ˇ deu^ˇ neh pha^ˇ khu^ˇ qo^ˇ-aw^ˇ phu la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ bi jaw^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. Qhoe^ˇ ga^ˇ-ah^ˇ a^ˇ yaw^ˇ Mi^ˇli^ˇ, A^ˇsheh^ˇ, A^ˇpha^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu A^ˇjeu^ˇ leh^ˇ za^ˇ oe^ˇ gha^ˇ jaw^ˇ le-eu^ˇ meh.

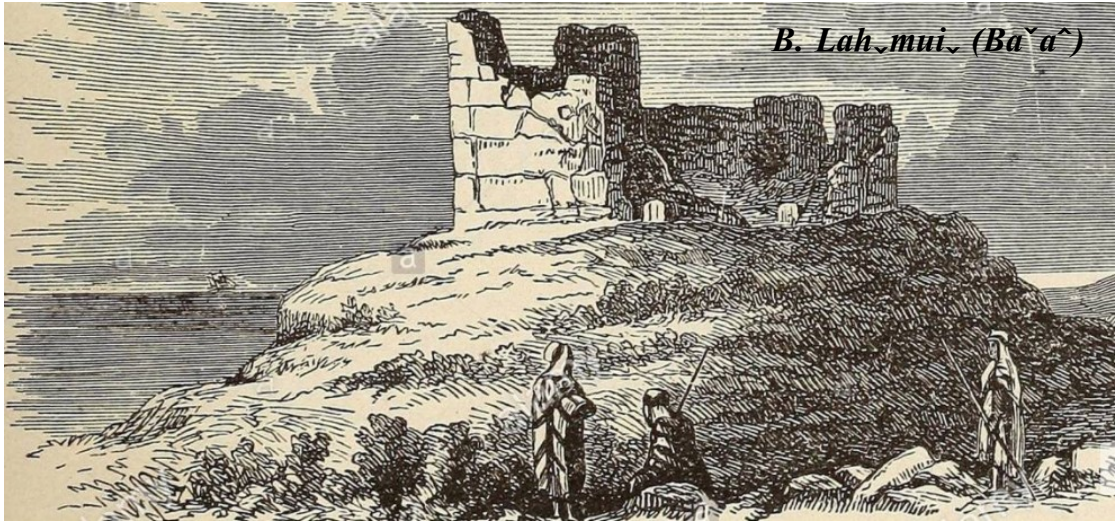
Hti^ˇ nah, a^ˇ yaw^ˇ Pan vai^ˇ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ la Ja^ˇli^ˇ dzaw le^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. Qhoe^ˇ ngeh a^ˇ yaw^ˇ-eu^ˇ mi^ˇ za^ˇ a^ˇ li za^ˇ nyi^ˇ nyi^ˇ sa^ˇ gha^ˇ phi lu^ˇ-eu meh. A^ˇ li a^ˇ nyi^ˇ nyi^ˇ sa^ˇ gha^ˇ chi^ˇ gha^ˇ na^ˇ, a^ˇ yaw^ˇ shi^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. Qhoe^ˇ ngeh a^ˇ yaw^ˇ-eu^ˇ a^ˇ bu^ˇ a^ˇ yui^ˇ yui^ˇ sa^ˇ, Mi^ˇli^ˇ gha^ˇ Pa vai^ˇ-ah^ˇ sah^ˇ bo^ˇ dzaw lu^ˇ-eu a^ˇ yam^ˇ pyeu^ˇ-eu meh. A^ˇ ma shi^ˇ-eu^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˇ ga^ˇ la^ˇ-eu neh^ˇ-eh^ˇ a^ˇ bu^ˇ Mi^ˇli^ˇ a^ˇ yaw^ˇ-eu^ˇ a^ˇ da gha^ˇ du^ˇ sa^ˇ la^ˇ ma hti^ˇ gha^ˇ-ah^ˇ ngeh^ˇ chaw^ˇ neh^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. Qhoe^ˇ na^ˇ, Qhah bye^ˇ sa^ˇ la^ˇ ma qhoe^ˇ gha^ˇ-ah^ˇ sheu^ˇ-aw^ˇ gho^ˇ-i^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. Qhah bye^ˇ-eu^ˇ mi^ˇ za^ˇ nyi^ˇ gha^ˇ hti^ˇ gha^ˇ-ah^ˇ neh deh^ˇ le-eu^ˇ za^ˇ deu^ˇ-a^ˇ, Bye^ˇbya, Bye^ˇlm^ˇ (S. A^ˇgaw), Bye^ˇshui^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu Bye^ˇnah^ˇ leh^ˇ oe^ˇ gha^ˇ meh.

Qhah bye^ˇ a^ˇ yaw^ˇ Gha^ˇlah^ˇ A^ˇkha^ˇ phu-ah^ˇ sa^ˇ la^ˇ geu^ˇ-aw^ˇ gui^ˇ lah^ˇ sa^ˇ la^ˇ phaw sheu^ˇ gheh ya^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. Phu la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ mu^ˇ choe^ˇ a^ˇ nm^ˇ za^ˇ deu^ˇ chu-aw^ˇ Mi^ˇyeh^ˇ ga^ˇ la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ gha^ˇ na^ˇ m^ˇ ya^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh.

Gha^ˇlah^ˇ A^ˇkha^ˇ phu la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ neh la^ˇ qha^ˇ cheh^ˇ gui^ˇ lah^ˇ daw^ˇ yaw sheh^ˇ hti^ˇ dzui^ˇ Qhah bye^ˇ leh^ˇ khu^ˇ-eu hti^ˇ gha^ˇ-ah^ˇ Mi^ˇyeh^ˇ tse^ˇ do^ˇ-aw^ˇ, i^ˇ nah a^ˇ dui A^ˇkha^ˇ la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ yaw sheh^ˇ pyeu^ˇ lu^ˇ-eu meh.

Reference- 1901 qo^ˇ, sa^ˇ sa^ˇ na^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu^ˇ William Marcus Young neh 1907 la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ BBC (Burma Baptist Conversion)-ah^ˇ da^ˇ ah^ˇ hta^ˇ-eu^ˇ sah^ˇ bo^ˇ

A₂ dui si₂ nya hta₂, noe₂ hta₂ pha₂-eh₂ gheh-eu
 Ja₂li₂ la₂ qhoe₂ pyeu₂ ya₂-eu₂ a₂ ye₂ hui₂-eu zi₂ ga a₂ qo₂ deu₂



A₂.da₂-ah₂ neh No₂a₂ jo-ah₂ keu[^] (1000 qo₂)

No₂a₂-ah₂ neh A₂.bya₂.ha₂ jo-ah₂ keu[^] (1000 qo₂)

A₂.bya₂.ha₂-ah₂ neh sah₂ pha₂ Da₂.bi₂ jo-ah₂ keu[^] (1000 qo₂)

Sah₂ pha₂ Da₂.bi₂-ah₂ neh Ye₂.su₂ Kha li jo-ah₂ keu[^] (1000 qo₂)

Ye₂.su₂ Kha li-ah₂ neh heu jo-ah₂ keu[^] (2000 qo₂)

* B.C 996, Sah₂ pha₂ Da₂.bi₂, Ye₂.lu₂ sa₂.leh₂ meu₂-ah₂ deu[^] gha₂-aw₂ sah₂ pha₂ jaw₂ du₂ leh₂ mi₂ qhah₂-ah₂ bi si₂ bi ga₂-eu₂ meh.

* B.C 954, Sah₂ pha₂ Saw₂ la[^] mo₂, u₂ du₂ htah₂ nym₂ nym₂ ma tco[^] dah₂ beh-eu₂ meh.

* B.C 930, Mi₂ qhah₂ nyi₂ pa[^] pa[^]-i₂-aw₂ Ye₂.lu₂ sa₂.leh₂ meu₂ Yu₂ da[^] mi₂ qhah₂-eu₂ meu₂ u₂ dzah pyeu₂ la₂-eu₂ meh.

* B.C 922, I₂.ji[^] sah₂ pha₂, Pha₂.law₂, Ye₂.lu₂ sa₂.leh₂ meu₂-ah₂ gui₂ deu[^]-aw₂ la[^] caw[^]-eu₂ meh.

* B.C 586, Ba₂.bu₂ lo₂ sah₂ pha₂, Ne₂.bu₂ kha ne₂.za₂, Ye₂.lu₂ sa₂.leh₂ meu₂-ah₂ deu[^] gha₂-aw₂ mi₂ dza₂ kheu₂ pui[^]-aw₂ meu₂ za₂ deu₂-ah₂ Ba₂.bu₂ lo₂ mi₂ qhah₂-ah₂ sheu₂ gheh-eu₂ meh.

* B.C 538, Pa^ˇsha^ˇ sha_ˇ pha_ˇ, Sai^ˇra^ˆ neh Yu^ˇda^ˆ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ-ah^ˇ a_ˇ yaw_ˆ ma_ˆ-eu_ˇ meu_ˇ-ah^ˇ gho_ˆ le^ˇ-eu gha^ˇ du_ˇ haw^ˇ-eu u_ˇ du_ˇ htah_ˇ nym^ˇ tco^ˆ qo_ˆ-eu a_ˇ khaw_ˇ-a_ˇ bi_ˆ-eu_ˇ meh.

* B.C 444, Ne_ˇha_ˇmi^ˇ a_ˇ yui_ˆ geu_ˆ-aw^ˇ Ye_ˇlu^ˇsa_ˇleh_ˇ meu_ˇ lah^ˇ gaw_ˇ mui_ˆ-eu_ˇ meh.

* B.C 397, E^ˇza_ˆla_ˆ u_ˇ du_ˇ htah_ˇ-eu zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo_ˆ la^ˆ mui_ˆ la^ˆ sa^ˆ qo_ˆ-eu_ˇ meh.

* B.C 301, Ma_ˆha_ˆ A_ˆleh^ˆze^ˇda^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu Taw_ˆmi_ˆ-I gm le^ˇ-aw^ˇ, Ye_ˇlu^ˇsa_ˇleh_ˇ meu_ˆ-ah^ˇ deu^ˆ gha_ˆ-eu, Taw_ˆmi_ˆ dzoe_ˆ dza_ˆ beh-eu_ˆ meh.

* B.C 198, A_ˆti^ˇaw^ˇkheu^ˆ-III, Taw_ˆmi_ˆ dzoe_ˆ dza_ˆ-ah^ˇ Ga_ˆri^ˆ (He_ˆla_ˆsha^ˆ) a_ˆ la_ˆ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ neh Ye_ˇlu^ˇsa_ˇleh_ˇ meu_ˆ a neh_ˆ la_ˆ ga^ˇ la_ˆ da_ˆ-eu_ˆ meh.

* B.C 187, A_ˆti^ˇaw^ˇkheu^ˆ-IV neh Ye_ˇlu^ˇsa_ˇleh_ˇ u_ˇ du_ˇ htah_ˇ nym^ˇ nym^ˇ ma^ˆah^ˇ yeh_ˆ baw_ˆ seh^ˇ lu^ˆ-eh^ˇ jah^ˇ-aw^ˇ htah_ˆ phah_ˆ a_ˆ ma maw^ˇ kahw^ˇ-ah^ˇ u_ˆ du_ˆ htah_ˆ-eu nym^ˇ ma la^ˆ pyeu_ˆ-eu_ˆ meh.

* B.C 152, Yu^ˇda^ˆ-eu_ˆ a_ˆ nyi^ˇ Yaw^ˇna^ˆsha_ˆ, Ye_ˇlu^ˇsa_ˇleh_ˇ-ah^ˇ u^ˆ lah^ˇ-eu gha_ˆ pyeu_ˆ la^ˆ-aw^ˇ qhoe^ˇ ga^ˇ phi^ˇ ma qaw_ˆ pyeu_ˆ la^ˆ-eu_ˆ meh.

* B.C 63, Po_ˆpi_ˆ, Ye_ˇlu^ˇsa_ˇleh_ˇ meu_ˆ-ah^ˇ deu^ˆ gha_ˆ-aw^ˇ Lo^ˆma^ˆ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˆ deu_ˆ-ah^ˇ bi u^ˆ lah^ˇ-eu_ˆ meh.

* B.C 20, He_ˆlo^ˆ sah_ˆ pha_ˆ-I u_ˆ du_ˆ htah_ˆ nym^ˇ nym^ˇ ma pha^ˇ tco^ˆ qo_ˆ-aw^ˇ Lo^ˆma^ˆ u^ˆ lah^ˇ-eu la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ nym^ˇ deu_ˆ-eu_ˆ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ neh haw mui_ˆ dui dui^ˆ-aw^ˇ meh^ˇ jui^ˇ jui^ˇ la^ˇ pha_ˆ-eh^ˇ la^ˆ sa^ˆ-eu_ˆ meh. He_ˆlo^ˆ haw^ˇ nym^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu A_ˆhto^ˆni^ˇ ya^ˇ lah^ˇ ma qaw_ˆ gaw_ˆ-eu_ˆ meh.

* B.C 4, Lo^ˆma^ˆ sah_ˆ pha_ˆ Aw^ˇgo^ˆsa_ˆta^ˆ dzoe_ˆ dza_ˆ m^ˇ la^ˆ-eu_ˆ meh.

* B.C 4, A.D 6, Ye_ˆsu^ˇ Kha li Beh_ˆleh_ˆheh_ˆ meu_ˆ-ah^ˇ deh_ˆ le-eu_ˆ meh.

* A.D 18, Ye_ˇlu^ˇsa_ˇleh_ˇ meu_ˆ u_ˆ du_ˆ htah_ˆ nym^ˇ nym^ˇ ma^ˆah^ˇ zah^ˇ dzoe_ˆ a_ˆ da deu_ˆ haw^ˇ-eu Ja^ˇli_ˆ si_ˆ-eu bym-eu deu_ˆ neh_ˆ-eh^ˇ Ye_ˆsu^ˇ tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ gah^ˇ cheh cheh-eu_ˆ meh.

* A.D 33, Ye_ˆsu^ˇ za_ˆ lah^ˇ deu_ˆ neh_ˆ-eh^ˇ Ba_ˆsa_ˆkha_ˆ baw_ˆ-i_ˆ dza_ˆ ta_ˆ-eu_ˆ meh.

* A.D 35, Sa.te.pha, Ye.lu'sa.leh.meu la.nyi phaw qha lo neh bi bi.seh.eu.meh.

* A.D 66, Yu'da^ tsaw ha.deu Lo^ma^ dzoe.dza.m'-eu.deu (a so ya^)-ah^ cheh beh beh.eu.meh. Yo^ha.eu a.nyi Ya.ko^, Ye.lu'sa.leh.meu la.qhoe di.seh.eu.meh.

* A.D 70, Gui dzoe a.da Ti^tu^ (Titus), Ye.lu'sa.leh.meu.-ah^ deu^ gha.-aw^ u.du.htah.nym^ nym^ ma mi.dza.kheu.dza.eu.u.ta.meu.-ah^ qaw la^ caw^ ji'-eu.meh.

* AD 443-460, Sah.pha.ma Yu.do^si^ya^, Ye.lu'sa.leh.meu.-ah^ jaw^ ah^ le.-aw^ Sa.te.pha u.du.htah.nym^ tco^.-aw^ neh.meu.lah^ qaw la^ je'-eu.u.ta Yu'da^ tsaw ha.deu.-ah^ bi jaw'-eu.gha^ du.gha.bi.eu.meh.

* A.D 530, Ye.lu'sa.leh.meu la.qhoe^ u.du.htah.nym^ daw.taw^ lu.26 nym^ ja^ la'-eu.meh.

* A.D 614, Pa^sha^ sah.pha.Khu.la^khe^-II Ye.lu'sa.leh.meu.-ah^ deu^ gha.eu.meh. Qhoe^ lo.-eh^ deu^ gha.nya ni Ga.li.leh^ neh.phaw neh Yu'da^ tsaw ha.25,000 gha.chaw ba.-aw^ gha.le'-eu.meh. Qhoe^ mi^ tsa haw'-eu Yu'da^ tsaw ha.deu.-ah^ Ye.lu'sa.leh.meu la.qhoe^ meu.za.lo.-eh^ bi jaw'-eu.meh.

* A.D 638, Ye.lu'sa.leh.meu, Mu.sa.le.deu.eu a.la.la.qhoe^ ah^-i'-eu.meh. (Mu.sa.le.deu neh deu^ za.eu.)

* A.D 692, U^me.la^ dzoe.dza.pyeu.-eu Ka.li^a.ma.li^, Da.ma.seh^ meu.-ah^ jaw^.-aw^ Ye.lu'sa.leh.meu.-ah^ u^ lah'-eu.meh. Ye.lu'sa.leh.meu.-ah^ (Dome of Rock (or) Mosque of Omar) leh^ khu'-eu (Ba.li.) a.yaw ma.-eu.u.du.htah.nym^ nym^ ma hti.si.tco^.-eu.meh.

* A.D 1219, Kai.ro.meu.za.pyeu.-eu Ma^li^a.mu.za.neh daw.bi.-aw^ meu.lah^ la^ caw^.-eu.mi^ neh Ye.lu'sa.leh.meu.lah^ ma.baw ni 332 qo.ja^.-eu.meh.

* A.D 1348, Ye.lu'sa.leh.meu.-ah^ sha^ shi^ shi'-eu (မဲနက်သောသေဆုံးခြင်း) leh^ eh'-eu na^ gaw^ gaw^ ma.pyeu.ya.-eu.meh.

* A.D 1700, Ye.lu'sa.leh.meu.-ah^ Kha li.eu.Kha li.za a^ mu^ leh^ beh.-aw^ qhoe^ ga^ Mai.keh.A.leh^ze^da^ Saw^la^mo., Yu'da^ tsaw ha.eu.Yaw^ bo yaw sah^ (Bishop) yaw beh gha.pyeu.la'-eu.meh.

* A.D 1854, Ye.lu^ˇsa.leh^ˇ meu^ˇ-ah^ˇ ja[^]-eu yaw mui^ˇ yaw shaw^ˇ leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu jaw^ˇ du^ˇ-ah^ˇ Ra[^]sha^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu Pyen^ˇthi[^] lu cheh cheh-eu^ˇ ga^ˇ neh Kha^ˇrai^ˇmi^ˇya^ˇ gui^ˇ pyeu^ˆ la^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh.

* A.D 1882, Mi^ˇ qhoe^ˇ ta[^] Yu^ˇda[^] tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ chaw^ˇ chaw^ˇ ta^ˆ-eu, မိတ်သဟာယ leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu a^ˇ mu^ˇ-ah^ˇ Pyen^ˇthi[^]-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu Yu^ˇda[^] tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ neh za^ˇ si^ˇ tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ dzaw-eu sah^ˇ bo^ˆ dzaw nym^ˇ phah beh beh-eu^ˇ meh.

* A.D 1919, Ye.lu^ˇsa.leh^ˇ မြို့တော်ဝန်, sa.lo^ˇneh^ˇsa^ˇtaw[^] a^ˇ yui^ˆ geu^ˆ-aw^ˇ meu^ˇ lah^ˇ gaw^ˇ qo^ˆ-eu a^ˇ dah^ˇ beh-eu^ˇ meh.

* A.D 1927, Ye.lu^ˇsa.leh^ˇ meu^ˇ-ah^ˇ qa[^] dui dui-eu mi^ˇ lu[^] lu[^]-eu^ˇ meh.

* A.D 1948, Ye.lu^ˇsa.leh^ˇ meu^ˇ nyi^ˇ pa[^] pa[^]-i^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. Ye.lu^ˇsa.leh^ˇ nah^ˇ ma do[^] qheh^ˇ phaw haw^ˇ-eu meu^ˇ yaw oe^ˇ deu^ˇ Yaw^ˇda^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ ရော်ဒန် လူမျိုး deu^ˇ za-eu^ˇ meh.

* A.D 1991, I^ˇ ma la[^] sha[^] gui^ˇ (ပင်လယ်ကွေ့စစ်ပွဲ) pyeu^ˆ ngeh, I^ˇra[^] tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ neh I^ˇsa^ˇle^ˇla[^] mi^ˇ qhah^ˇ-ah^ˇ gui^ˇ beu[^]-eu ho bi^ˇ (ဒုံးကျည်) neh mi^ˇ si^ˇ mi^ˇ ma 39 la^ˆ beu[^]-eu^ˇ qaw^ˆ Ye.lu^ˇsa.leh^ˇ meu^ˇ-ah^ˇ Ja^ˇcheu^ˇ 121:4 la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ eh^ˇ hta^ˇ-eu^ˇ lo^ˆ-eh^ˇ Mi^ˇyeh^ˇ lo^ˆ phi^ˇ neh^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh.

Reference- TOM HESS "ယေရုရှလင်ငြိမ်းချမ်းရေးအတွက်ဆုတောင်းကြ လော့" September. 2011.

Daw mui a mya ngeh nya hte



“De si-o, De si, khui khui ma-o, gho le leh khu-eu ma ga la nya lo, si-o.”

La ma phaw ja-eu nym-ah neh hte sa qa dui dui-eh gu do la-eu ba da neh, gui lu-eu sah bo-ah nui ma ma pha ja-eh phi hteh-aw a bu De si ceh ceh-eh gho le ga haw haw-eh jaw-eu ma. Nym kha ta-eu ba da neh, ma ga maw qaw ya ga ma maw maw qaw ya maw-eu meh. A kha tsaw jeu deu-a, daw mui ngeh-eu ma qo tceh-a. Hti gha hti gha ngeh da maw-eu, tsaw phyeh phyeh-eu daw doe ngeh-eu teh-eh gha qa-eu ba da neh, a ma a mu la qhoe ga m ngeh nui ma sa-aw la qha cheh la pha-eh gheh-eu je ma ja-a.

A chaw na ma tse a da ma deu yaw ha-eu za-ah daw yaw mui ma ngeh neh-a. Heu lo-eh ma ngeh na ma pyeu le-eu lo-eh noe meh. A yaw ma ngeh ga haw-aw, a ti deu la baw haw ngeh, Hti phaw deh-aw, hti phaw di-eu

(Eg. Naw-ah nga di seh ma.)

Tsaw ha-ah choe le ni ngeh-eu

(Eg. Naw a dzaw a gah le-o, yaw u nya lo)

Gu tsi nyeh-aw deh-eu

(Eg. Naw yaw mui-eh ma jaw na, a kha po ma pha khu ma.)

A chaw neh-eh chi ceh ceh-aw deh-eu

(Eg. Haw she qhoe gha naw na ma tse bym nga.)

Nui ma-ah^ˇ na^ˇ le^ˇ ni deh_ˇ-eu

(Eg. Naw ma_ˆ nym_ˇ-m^ˇ sa^ˇ kha za_ˇ deu_ˇ yaw mui_ˇ-eh^ˇ bi jaw^ˇ maw_ˆ qaw_ˆ ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ maw_ˆ nga. Nga ma_ˆ-eu a^ˇ yam_ˇ-ah^ˇ-a_ˇ heu lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ jaw^ˇ maw_ˆ qaw_ˆ ma_ˇ ya jaw^ˇ ya_ˆ-a)

Eh^ˇ doe^ˇ-aw^ˇ deh_ˇ-eu

(Eg. Hteu na^ˆ ni hui_ˇ la^ˇ qaw_ˆ ngoe^ˇ nga si_ˇ. Ma_ˇ sha_ˆ daw^ˇ nya lo^ˇ)

Nui ma caw^ˆ-aw^ˇ deh_ˇ-eu

(Eg. Heu lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ teh_ˆ na^ˇ hti_ˇ je_ˇ-i_ˇ pyeu_ˆ la^ˇ nya-eu za_ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ nga)

Nui ma-ah^ˇ noe_ˇ sha_ˇ la^ˇ pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ deh_ˇ-eu

(Eg. Haw she^ˇ, naw^ˇ ba_ˇ da neh naw_ˇ da heu lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ gheh la^ˇ-eu_ˇ nga. Naw^ˇ ba_ˇ da neh ya shi^ˇ nga^ˇ-a, naw_ˇ da-a_ˇ.)

Heu lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu daw_ˇ deu_ˇ-a_ˇ ma_ˇ mui_ˇ-eu u_ˇ ta_ˆ, yaw mui_ˇ je_ˇ ma_ˇ yu^ˇ la_ˆ-a. Heu lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu daw_ˇ ngeh_ˇ-eu na^ˆ ma_ˇ tse^ˇ, a^ˇ phoe_ˇ hta_ˇ-aw^ˇ bo sa^ˆ-eu-a_ˇ, za_ˇ deu_ˇ gha^ˇ du_ˇ gha_ˇ pyeu_ˆ-aw^ˇ, a_ˇ yaw_ˆ ma_ˆ hti_ˇ ti^ˆ sai^ˇ hti_ˇ ti^ˆ da^ˆ go^ˇ le^ˇ nya ni chaw deh_ˇ neh_ˇ ga^ˇ du^ˇ-eu meh. Ya eh^ˇ le_ˆ na^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ za_ˇ deu_ˇ-a_ˇ, yaw_ˇ ha-ah^ˇ ga_ˇ-aw^ˇ bo sa^ˆ ha lah^ˇ neh_ˇ la_ˆ-eu, yaw_ˇ ha-ah^ˇ chaw ba ngeh_ˇ gheh neh_ˇ la_ˆ-eu gha_ˇ meh leh^ˇ noe_ˇ-eu ba_ˇ da neh, leh jeh maw_ˆ-eu nui ma ah^ˇ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ da^ˆ go^ˇ le^ˇ nya meh. Yaw_ˇ phaw yaw_ˆ-a_ˇ, a_ˇ yaw_ˆ-ah^ˇ eh^ˇ doe^ˇ-aw^ˇ, deh_ˇ teh_ˆ-eh^ˇ deh_ˇ neh_ˇ na^ˇ, yaw_ˇ ha^ˇ yaw_ˇ ha nui jah byo^ˆ-i^ˇ-aw^ˇ, ga^ˇ m^ˇ nya-eu phaw ga kha le-eu meh.

Heu u_ˆ ta_ˆ, a_ˇ dui-eu_ˇ eh^ˇ daw_ˇ-ah^ˇ qaw_ˆ ma_ˇ pha^ˇ na^ˇ ha_ˇ maw_ˆ ni pyeu_ˆ la^ˇ-eu meh. Za_ˇ deu_ˇ teh_ˆ-eh^ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ-a. A^ˇ ma_ˆ a^ˇ mu^ˇ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ yaw_ˇ gha_ˇ na lu_ˆ qaw_ˆ ya maw^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ pyeu_ˆ-eu meh. Yaw_ˇ ha-ah^ˇ gha_ˇ bi_ˆ neh_ˇ la_ˆ-eu ga^ˇ m^ˇ chaw_ˇ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ nui ma la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ noe_ˇ mui_ˇ-aw^ˇ gui_ˇ lah_ˇ hui_ˇ-eu qaw_ˆ, yaw_ˇ ha-ah^ˇ i_ˇ ba^ˇ teh_ˆ-eh^ˇ po^ˆ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ deu_ˇ neh_ˇ-eh^ˇ ga^ˇ ma_ˇ m^ˇ ta_ˆ maw_ˆ ni pyeu_ˆ la^ˇ-eu meh.

Sha^ˇ noe_ˇ pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ-a_ˇ, za_ˇ yaw nyi^ˇ gheh ngeh a_ˇ yaw_ˆ ma_ˆ gha^ˇ du_ˇ a^ˇ ye^ˇ hui_ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ deu_ˇ neh “la_ˆ-i leh^ˇ-a_ˇ” leh^ˇ bi eh^ˇ na^ˇ za_ˇ deu_ˇ noe_ˇ htm_ˇ du_ˇ byo^ˆ-i^ˇ nya meh. Daw_ˇ eh^ˇ-eu-a_ˇ, a_ˇ jo^ˆ-eh^ˇ qaw_ˆ la^ˆ pyaw^ˆ la^ˆ pha^ˇ-aw^ˇ ngeh_ˇ nya meh. Daw_ˇ mui_ˇ deu_ˇ tse^ˇ geu_ˆ-aw^ˇ ngeh_ˇ neh_ˇ-eu lo_ˇ meh.

Ghaw_ˇ tseh_ˇ ghaw_ˇ nyoe^ˇ ah_ˇ dza_ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ deu_ˇ phu-ah^ˇ keu^ˆ ni la^ˇ-aw^ˇ ah_ˇ la^ˇ-eu meh. Hti_ˇ po^ˆ-a_ˇ, a_ˇ ma hti_ˇ gha_ˇ a_ˇ yaw_ˆ-eu a_ˇ bu^ˇ-ah^ˇ

nui[^] pya[^] dza[^] ui[^] (ဝဲနဲ) pa[^] toe[^] zeu[^] neh[^]-eu[^] meh. A[^] bu[^] qhoe[^] gha[^] hti[^] po[^] teh[^]-eh[^] nui[^] pya[^] dza[^] ui[^] pa[^] toe[^] phui[^]-eu[^] leh[^], pa[^] taw[^] hta[^]-eu[^] ja[^] geu[^]-ah[^] a[^] yaw[^]-eu[^] seu[^] neh[^] teu[^] phui[^] lu[^]-eu[^] meh. Qhoe[^] ngeh[^] a[^] la[^] nyeh[^] ju[^]-aw[^] pa[^] toe[^] ga[^] jaw[^] qhoe[^] ta[^] ga[^] pa[^] gheh[^]-eu[^] meh. A[^] ma[^] gha[^] a[^] yaw[^]-eu[^] a[^] bu[^]-eu[^] a[^] la[^]-ah[^] gheu[^]-aw[^] la[^] noe[^] htoe[^] htoe[^]-eh[^] “A[^] la[^] la[^] shi[^] shi[^] i[^] nya[^] lo[^], ma[^] ya[^] dza[^] ma[^] ya[^] daw[^] haw[^]-eu[^] za[^] nya[^] lo[^], a[^] je[^] keu[^] le[^] nya[^]” leh[^] hte[^] qa[^]-eh[^] deh[^] meh. Za[^] qhoe[^] gha[^] mya[^] bi[^] dah[^] le[^] hta[^]-aw[^] ma[^] lu[^] ma[^] la[^] ni[^] tco[^] le[^] hta[^]-eu[^] meh. Heu[^] ga[^], a[^] bu[^]-ah[^] deh[^]-eu[^] na[^] ma[^] tse[^] “Hta[^] ngoe[^], a[^] ma[^] zeu[^] pha[^] neh[^] ma[^], ja[^] geu[^] neh[^] pyeu[^] na[^] nya[^] la[^], yaw[^] po[^] yaw[^] sa[^] ti[^] hta[^] law[^] de” leh[^] a[^] yaw[^] ngeh[^] nya[^] meh. Heu[^] lo[^]-eh[^] ngeh[^]-eu[^] haw[^]-eu[^] yaw[^] beh[^] ngeh[^] dzeu[^] ya[^]-eu[^] daw[^]-a[^], nui[^] ma[^] ah[^] zaw[^] le[^]-eu[^] ma[^] du[^]-a[^]. Za[^] deu[^]-ah[^] meh[^] neh[^] ngeh[^] yaw[^] mui[^] phaw[^] pyaw[^]-eu[^] daw[^] deu[^]-a[^], za[^] deu[^]-eu[^] phyaw[^] na[^] (self image)-ah[^] la[^] go[^] neh[^]-eu[^] u[^] ta[^], za[^] haw[^]-eu[^] a[^] da[^] a[^] ma[^] yaw[^] kha[^]-ah[^] qhoe[^] ga[^]-eu[^] je[^] bi[^] mya[^] la[^] meh.

A[^] da[^] a[^] ma[^] deu[^] yaw[^] ha[^]-eu[^] za[^] deu[^]-ah[^] yaw[^] mui[^] je[^] m[^] neh[^] maw[^], ngeh[^] neh[^] maw[^] teh[^]-a[^]. Eh[^] qaw[^], dza[^] daw[^]-eu[^] gha[^] du[^] yaw[^] nah[^] na[^] lu[^] ya[^] leh[^] jeh[^]-eu[^] ba[^] da[^] neh[^] ma[^] eh[^], yaw[^] ha[^] yaw[^] ha[^] qaw[^] a[^] da[^] a[^] ma[^] jaw[^] ga[^] neh[^] qhoe[^] ga[^]-eu[^] je[^] hti[^] byah[^] ma[^] za[^] ya[^]-eu[^] ba[^] da[^] neh[^] ma[^] eh[^] pyeu[^] nya[^] meh. Nym[^] ji[^] la[^] qhoe[^], za[^] deu[^] neh[^]-eh[^] yaw[^] mui[^]-eh[^] chaw[^] chaw[^]-eu[^] je[^] za[^] nya[^] ni[^], hti[^] po[^] ui[^] cui[^] ui[^] cui[^]-eh[^] ya[^] la[^] pha[^] meh.

Daw[^] mui[^] ngeh[^]-eu[^] eh[^]-eu[^] je[^]-a[^], za[^] haw[^]-eu[^] a[^] da[^] a[^] ma[^] yaw[^] kha[^]-ah[^] teh[^]-eh[^] ma[^] ngeu[^]-a[^]. Phu[^] deh[^] la[^] qhoe[^], Kha[^] li[^] za[^] a[^] mu[^] la[^] qhoe[^] ma[^] eh[^], a[^] ma[^] a[^] mu[^] la[^] qhoe[^] ma[^] eh[^], ga[^] m[^] ngeh[^] ma[^] eh[^] lo[^] dui[^] dui[^]-eu[^] meh. A[^] chaw[^]-ah[^] choe[^] le[^] ni[^] ngeh[^]-eu[^] ma[^] eh[^], gu[^] tsi[^] nyeh[^]-eu[^] ma[^] eh[^], eh[^] doe[^] eh[^] nyoe[^]-eu[^] ma[^] eh[^], heu[^]-a[^] yaw[^] mui[^] je[^] ma[^] yu[^] la[^]-a[^]. A[^] dui[^]-a[^] a[^] chaw[^] gha[^] du[^] la[^] qha[^] cheh[^]-eu[^] je[^] bi[^] neh[^] nya[^]-eu[^] gha[^] qheh[^] (angle) qaw[^] pyeu[^] nya[^]-eu[^] lo[^]-eh[^], a[^] chaw[^]-ah[^] daw[^] bi[^]-eu[^] neh[^] sa[^] da[^] (နဝိဇ္ဇာ) qaw[^] pyeu[^] nya[^] meh.

“Daw[^] nah[^] nui[^] pheh[^] la[^] aw[^]-aw[^], daw[^] qa[^] nui[^] pheh[^] la[^] nyeh[^]-eu[^] meh. Za[^] si[^] meh[^] la[^] tsaw[^] gah[^] myah[^]-aw[^], a[^] gah[^] qha[^] meh[^] daw[^] doe[^] qa[^]-eu[^] meh. Daw[^] mui[^] ma[^] shi[^] ja[^] gha[^], daw[^] doe[^] sha[^] shi[^] meh[^] dza[^].”
(Daw[^].da[^] 15:1-2,4)

Phoe_v baw₋eu Mi_v yeh_v-ah_v u_v du_v htah_v-eu deh_v zi_v

Ja_v li_v.....Yo_v ha_v 12:1-8, Ma_v ku_^ 14:3-9, Ma_v hteh_v 6:21

Ga_v kaw_^ u_v dzah.... Ma_v li_^ za_v tsi_v yaw saw meh_v tca_v deh pa_^-aw_v law_v neh_v-eu.



Rev. Dr. Za_v htu_v

Tsaw_v ha_v-eu_v shi_v sha_v ji_v mya_^ nui_^ neh haw ngeh a_v dzaw_v a_v gah m_v-eu je_v-ah_v du_v-eu meh.

Ma_v hteh_v 6:21, “A_v je_v mi_v neh eh_v na_v, naw ma_v neh phyu_v shui_v myaw_v gah_v qha_v po_^ ui_v hta_v-eu_v tsah_v-ah_v, naw ma_v-eu_v nui ma ja_^ teh_v-a.” A_v dui A_v kha_v za_v deu_v, qhoe_v ngeh a_v da_v ma zi_v la_v qhoe_v phyu_v si_v, phyu_v qho_v, deh ga_v deu_v zm_v-aw_v, sm_v qhoe_v htah_v joe_v-ah_v yah_v-eu mi_v neh, mi_v tsa_v-ah_v du_v phah_v-eu meh. Yaw_v ha_v-eu_v ya_v, deh ma, ya_v khm_v, nym_v daw_v phah_v daw_v nya du_v phah_v-aw_v bi ja_^-eu meh. Qhoe_v lo_v-eh_v du_v phah_v hta_v-aw_v bi ja_^ qaw_v, yaw_v ha_v-eu_v phyu_v shui_v a_v jo_^-eh_v gheh_v-eu ma_v si_v, hti_v gha_v gha_v du_v qhoe_v la_v-eu ma_v si_v leh_v qhah_v lah_v-eu meh. A_v dui a_v yam_v bi_v, a_v yam_v ji_v ji_v-eh_v m_v hta_v-eu_v je_v-ah_v nui ma ja_^-eu meh. Qhoe_v ga_v noe_v keu_^-eu meh. Naw_v Ye_v su_v-ah_v ga_v, Kha li za_v a_v mu_v-ah_v ga_v na_v, Kha li za_v a_v mu_v m_v lu_v-eu La_v qha_v cheh_v-eu Gui_v lah_v daw_v ga_v-ah_v nui ma keu_^-aw_v, sa_v la_v phaw hui_v la_v ni m_v-eu gha_v du_v a_v yam_v bi_v dui dui teh_v-a. Heu lo_v-eh_v m_v

ga^ˇ Ja^ˇli^ˇ-ah^ˇ na^ˇ sui^ˇ du^ˇ ni si^ˇ nya-aw^ˇ m^ˇ-eu, a^ˇ yam^ˇ bi^ˇ-eu je^ˇ leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu na^ˇ ma^ˇ tse^ˇ, yaw^ˇ ha nui ma keu^ˇ, nui ga^ˇ keu^ˇ-eu mi^ˇ neh, yaw^ˇ ha-eu^ˇ nui ma qhoe^ˇ ga^ˇ ja^ˇ-aw^ˇ bi^ˇ-eu dam^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ m^ˇ-eu je^ˇ pyeu^ˇ-eu meh. “A^ˇ je^ˇ mi^ˇ neh eh^ˇ na^ˇ, naw ma^ˇ neh phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ myaw^ˇ gah^ˇ qha^ˇ po^ˇ ui^ˇ hta^ˇ-eu^ˇ tsah^ˇ-ah^ˇ, naw ma^ˇ-eu^ˇ nui ma ja^ˇ teh^ˇ-a ” leh^ˇ eh^ˇ hta^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ ya maw^ˇ-eu meh.” I^ˇ nah a^ˇ dui gha^ˇ yu^ˇ le^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˇ-a^ˇ, phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ myaw^ˇ gah^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˇ ma^ˇ ngeu^ˇ ya^ˇ. Law^ˇ neh^ˇ sheh^ˇ neh^ˇ-eu daw^ˇ tcui^ˇ-ah^ˇ gha^ˇ yu^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˇ ma.

Yo^ˇha^ˇ 12:1-8 -ah^ˇ gui yaw^ˇ.

Heu ga^ˇ haw ngeh, La^ˇza^ˇlu^ˇ-ah^ˇ shi^ˇ ga^ˇ neh Ye^ˇsu^ˇ bi gho^ˇ deh^ˇ la^ˇ-eu a^ˇ nah yaw mya^ˇ nah ma^ˇ kha^ˇ-eu la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ pyeu^ˇ ya^ˇ-eu^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˇ hti^ˇ hm^ˇ meh. Ye^ˇsu^ˇ-a^ˇ, Ba^ˇsa^ˇkha^ˇ baw^ˇ-i^ˇ keu^ˇ la^ˇ-eu yam^ˇ tsa^ˇ la^ˇ-eu^ˇ mi^ˇ neh Be^ˇta^ˇni^ˇ meu^ˇ-ah^ˇ a^ˇ yaw^ˇ-eu^ˇ za^ˇ lah^ˇ deu^ˇ neh^ˇ-eh^ˇ gho^ˇ le-eu^ˇ meh. Ye^ˇsu^ˇ a^ˇ yaw^ˇ mi^ˇ tsa^ˇ qhoe^ˇ ta^ˇ deh^ˇ-eu a^ˇ yam^ˇ ji^ˇ-eu keu^ˇ la^ˇ ngeh, m^ˇ ya^ˇ ngeh^ˇ ya^ˇ-eu daw^ˇ deu^ˇ-ah^ˇ Yo^ˇha^ˇ yaw mui^ˇ-eh^ˇ bo^ˇ-ah^ˇ hta^ˇ-eu^ˇ ga^ˇ ya maw^ˇ-eu meh. Ye^ˇsu^ˇ 3 qo^ˇ ta^ˇ hti^ˇ pa^ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu^ˇ ga^ˇ la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ neh, Yo^ˇha^ˇ 12-ah^ˇ neh beh-aw^ˇ, Ba^ˇsa^ˇkha^ˇ baw^ˇ-i^ˇ ma^ˇ keu^ˇ la^ˇ si^ˇ qhoe^ˇ 6 nah la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ m^ˇ ya^ˇ, ngeh^ˇ ya^ˇ-eu^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˇ bo^ˇ da^ˇ hta^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. A^ˇ nah heu la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ, Ye^ˇlu^ˇsa^ˇleh^ˇ meu^ˇ-ah^ˇ ah^ˇ le^ˇ-eu^ˇ, Yu^ˇda^ˇ I^ˇsa^ˇga^ˇli^ˇo^ˇ Ye^ˇsu^ˇ-ah^ˇ phui^ˇ-aw^ˇ byeh^ˇ-eu^ˇ, la^ˇ ya^ˇ qhoe^ˇ ta^ˇ ta^ˇ seh^ˇ ga^ˇ ya da^ˇ-eu^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˇ ah^ˇ bo^ˇ tca^ˇ le^ˇ hta^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. Nym^ˇ-m^ˇ Ja^ˇli^ˇ a^ˇ deu^ˇ Yo^ˇha^ˇ 12 la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ, Ye^ˇsu^ˇ-ah^ˇ ci^ˇ haw^ˇ dza^ˇ la^ˇ-eu gha^ˇ du^ˇ Be^ˇta^ˇni^ˇ meu^ˇ-ah^ˇ khu^ˇ hta^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh.

Ja^ˇli^ˇ heu ga^ˇ haw ngeh, Ma^ˇli^ˇ, Ma^ˇhta^ˇ, La^ˇza^ˇlu^ˇ-eu^ˇ i^ˇ khah^ˇ-ah^ˇ du^ˇ le^ˇ du^ˇ le^ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh qaw^ˇ, Yo^ˇha^ˇ sah^ˇ bo^ˇ la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ yaw du^ˇ du^ˇ leh^ˇ ma^ˇ bo^ˇ hta^ˇ-a^ˇ. Qhoe^ˇ mi^ˇ neh Ma^ˇku^ˇ 14:3-9 ah^ˇ haw du^ˇ ngeh, Ye^ˇsu^ˇ-a^ˇ, Be^ˇta^ˇni^ˇ meu^ˇ Si^ˇmo^ˇ nym^ˇ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ lu^ˇ-eu meh. Qhoe^ˇ la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ, Ye^ˇsu^ˇ za^ˇ lah^ˇ deu^ˇ, Ma^ˇli^ˇ, Ma^ˇhta^ˇ, La^ˇza^ˇlu^ˇ qaw^ˇ jaw^ˇ lu^ˇ ga^ˇ ya maw^ˇ-eu^ˇ meh. Si^ˇmo^ˇ-a^ˇ, Ye^ˇsu^ˇ neh nyaw^ˇ na^ˇ ga^ˇ la^ˇ hta^ˇ neh^ˇ-eu^ˇ (10) gha^ˇ la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ neh hti^ˇ gha^ˇ nga leh^ˇ qaw^ˇ jah la^ˇ pha^ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu meh. Si^ˇmo^ˇ heu gha^ˇ-a^ˇ, Lu^ˇka^ˇ 7 la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ ah^ˇ-eu, Si^ˇmo^ˇ Pha^ˇli^ˇseh^ˇ gha^ˇ ma^ˇ ngeu^ˇ-eu lo^ˇ-eh^ˇ, Ma^ˇli^ˇ Ma^ˇga^ˇda^ˇla^ˇ gha^ˇ qaw^ˇ ma^ˇ ngeu^ˇ ya^ˇ.

Nyaw^ˇ na^ˇ-eu Si^ˇmo^ˇ leh^ˇ eh^ˇ ngeh, jaw^ˇ du^ˇ qhoe^ˇ tsah^ˇ-ah^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ mya^ˇ ni si^ˇ nya-eu hti^ˇ gha^ˇ nga^ˇ-a. Eh^ˇ qaw^ˇ, a^ˇ yaw^ˇ-eu^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˇ yaw du^ˇ du^ˇ leh^ˇ ma^ˇ bo^ˇ hta^ˇ ni, Ma^ˇli^ˇ ma^ˇ-eu meh^ˇ nm^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˇ si^ˇ du^ˇ la^ˇ dzeh^ˇ-eu

meh. Ba_~sa_~kha_~ baw_~-i_~ ma_~ keu[^] la[~] si_~ qhoe[~], Ye_~su[~] haw[~]-eu a_~ yaw_~-eu_~ za_~ lah[~] deu_~, Si[~]mo[~] pheh_~ za_~ haw[~]-eu, La_~za_~lu[~]-eu_~ meh[~] nm[~] deu_~ jaw[~]-eu lo_~-eh[~], Si[~]mo[~]-eu_~ chaw_~ hti_~ deu_~ na qaw_~ kheu_~ nya-eu du[~]. Heu lo_~-eh[~] ci_~ haw_~ dza_~ lu_~ ngeh, Ma_~li[^]-a_~ Na_~du[~] za_~ tsi[~] meh[~] tca_~ hti_~ tca_~ yu[~] la_~-eu_~ meh. A_~ yaw_~ meh[~] tca_~ qhoe[~] tca_~ deh pa[^]-aw[~], Ye_~su[~]-eu_~ u_~ du_~ haw[~]-eu, a_~ khui[~]-ah[~] sheh[^] da[^] neh_~-eu_~ meh.

Heu lo_~-eh[~] sheh[^] da[^]-eu ga[~] kaw[^] a_~ dui-ah[~] ma_~ gho[^] shaw la[~], a_~ dui gha[~] du_~ ma_~ bi la[^] bah_~ la[~] maw_~ qaw_~, qhoe[~] ngeh a[~] yam_~-ah[~] Yu[~]da[~] tsaw[~] jeu_~-eu gha[~] du_~ phoe_~ baw_~-eu, yaw zeu baw dui dui-eu, m[~] je_~ sha[~] kaw[^] hti_~ kaw[^] meh. Tsi[~] yaw saw sheh[^] da[^]-eu je_~-a_~, Sah_~ pha_~ a[~] ya_~ kha ngeh ma_~ eh[~], Phi[~] ma a[~] ya_~ kha ngeh ma_~ eh[~], Mi_~yeh[~] daw_~ ngeh dah-eu deu_~ ma_~ eh[~], tsaw[~] shi[~]-ah[~] ma_~ eh[~] m[~] neh_~-eu ga[~] hti_~ je_~ meh. Nui ga[~] ma_~ sheh[^] da[^]-a. Heu daw_~ taw[^] lu_~, Ye_~su[~]-ah[~] pha[~] ta_~ le[~]-eu meh. Ye_~su[~]-a_~ Sah_~ pha_~ meh. Hui_~ dui dui-eu a_~ dui-eu_~ i_~ ba[~] law[~] neh_~-eu phi[~] ma meh. Mi_~yeh[~] daw_~ ngeh_~ dah-eu gha_~, a_~ yaw_~ neh eh[~]-eu_~ lo_~-eh[~] pyeu_~ la[~]-eu ga[~] kaw[^] meh. A_~ dui gha[~] du_~ shi[~] dah-aw[~], sm_~ nah sm_~ mi[~] na[~] gho_~ deh_~ la[~]-eu_~ meh.

Na_~du[~] za_~ tsi[~]-a, a_~ yaw_~ ma_~-eu_~ jaw[~] du_~-ah[~] ma_~ do[^]-a. Mam mi[~] qhah_~ neh_~-eh[~] daw_~ pheh ja[^]-eu, I_~di[~]ya[~] mi[~] qhah_~-eu_~ la_~ ta[^] phaw tceh[^], Hi[~]ma[~]la_~ya_~ gaw_~ jaw_~-ah[~] deh_~-eu, a[~] baw[~] du_~ chi[~] hti_~ je_~-ah[~] neh sha_~ dui dui-eu la_~ qhoe[~] ca_~ do[^]-aw[~] neh jah[~] hta_~-eu_~ za_~ tsi[~] meh. Za_~ tsi[~] heu-ah[~], I_~di[~]ya[~] mi[~] qhah_~-ah[~] neh, A_~la[~] mi[~] qhah_~, qhoe[~] ga[~] neh, Yu[~]da[~] mi[~] qhah_~ phaw, I[~]ji[~]tu[^] mi[~] qhah_~ phaw ah_~-i[~]-eu meh. Za_~ tsi[~] heu za ni sha_~-eu lo_~-eh[~], a[~] phoe_~ qaw_~ qa[^] dui dui-eu meh. Za_~ tsi[~] meh[~] tca_~ hti_~ tca_~, Yu[~]da[~] u_~ du_~ htah_~ nym[~]-ah[~] zm_~-eu phyu[~] 300 bya[^] phoe_~-eu eh[~] na[~], nym_~-m[~] \$ 25,000 phoe_~-eu meh. Heu mya[^] ni phoe_~-eu eh[~] na[~], a[~] dzeh_~-eh[~] phoe_~-eu za_~ tsi[~] hti_~ je_~ meh. Za_~ tsi[~] heu ma_~ zeu[~], ma_~ zm_~ ni, a_~ dui nym[~] ji[~] gha[~] du_~ zm_~ law nm[~]-a_~, a[~] na[^] ni a[~] phoe_~ baw pha_~ nga. A_~ dui-eu_~ ga[~] gha[~] du_~ zm_~ law nm[~] a[~] na[^] ni a[~] phoe_~ baw pha_~ nga leh[~] a_~ dui noe_~ la[~] teh_~-a.

Eh[~] qaw_~, Ma_~li[^]-a_~ qhoe[~] lo_~-eh[~] ma_~ noe_~-a. A_~ yaw_~-eu_~ a_~ mah[~] a_~ da La_~za_~lu[~]-ah[~] bi gho_~ deh_~ la[~] ni m[~]-eu_~ Ye_~su[~]-ah[~] a_~ yaw_~-eu_~ deh_~ zi[~] la_~ qhoe[~], po[^] ui_~ hta_~-eu_~ phyu[~] neh zeu[~] hta_~-eu_~ Na_~du[~] za_~ tsi[~] meh[~] tca_~ daw_~ taw[^] lu_~ Ye_~su[~]-ah[~] law[~] neh_~-eu ga[~] m[~]-eu_~ meh. Ma_~li[^] a_~ yaw_~ za_~ tsi[~] heu law[~] neh_~ pha_~ ma_~ si_~, ma_~ law[~] neh_~ pha_~ ma_~ si_~ leh[~] zah_~ lah_~

zah^h lah^h-eh^h ma^h gheh ya^h-a. A^h yaw^h qha^h ja^h-eu daw^h taw^h lu^h dam^h neh^h-
eu^h ga^h du^h-eu meh. Aw^h-eu je^h ma^h ngeu^h, hte^h-eu cui^h-eu phyu^h ma^h ngeu^h
ya^h. Yu^hda^h-eu^h phyu^h 1 bya^h za ni, 4 nah gha^h ga^h ya m^h-eu meh. Gha^h ga^h
saw^h le^h na^h, tsaw^h qa^h a^h da^h gha^h mah^h 1200 nah dzeh^h ni gha^h mah^h mah^h
dui dui-aw^h neh phyu^h heu mya^h ni la^h ui^h nya-eu meh. Ma^hli^h-ah^h za^h tsi^h
qhoe^h lo^h-eh^h law^h-eu m^h-eu gha^h du^h hti^h gha^h-i^h ma^h qheh^h hta^h-a^h. A^h
yaw^h nui ma keu^h dui dui-eu la^h qhoe^h m^h-eu^h ga^h meh.

I^h nah a^h dui Kha li za^h deu^h, Kha li za^h a^h mu^h deu^h, a^h dui-ah^h Ye^hsu^h qheh^h
hta^h-eu^h ga^h ja^h-eu meh. A^h dui a^h je^h law^h neh^h nm^h. A^h je^h bi^h neh^h nm^h. A^h
je^h dam^h neh^h nm^h. A^h dui-eu^h phyu^h shui^h, a^h dui-eu^h nui ma, a^h geu ga^h bi
ja^h hta^h-aw^h, a^h je^h gha^h du^h po^h ui^h hta^h-eu^h hte.

Ye^hsu^h-ah^h a^h je^h la^h saw^h, a^h je^h gha^h ga^h, a^h je^h phyu^h phah^h deu^h bi^h neh^h-
eu gha^h du^h a^h dui nui ma keu^h lu^h hta. Jaw^h nah ngeh nah, a^h yaw^h-ah^h a^h
yam^h bi^h neh^h-eu ma^h geu^h hta lo^h. Tse^h bym^h hti^h bym^h bi^h neh^h-eu ma^h geu^h
hta lo^h. Ye^hsu^h neh a^h dui-ah^h meh^h hu phaw leh^h hm^h hta^h-eu^h je^h, a^h dui neh
leh^h hm^h hta^h-eu je^h ma^h ngeu^h leh^h tsaw^h ha^h hti^h deu^h na eh^h nya-eu meh.
Naw^h neh leh^h hm^h hta^h-eu je^h, Ye^hsu^h nui ma tsa^h-eu je^h ma^h pha^h ngeu^h na^h
qaw^h, a^h je^h gui^h lah^h pha^h baw nm^h. Naw neh phyu^h shui^h po^h ui^h hta^h-eu je^h,
Ye^hsu^h nui ma tsa^h-eu je^h ma^h ngeu^h law na^h, a^h je^h gui^h lah^h pha^h baw nm^h.
Naw^h-eu^h za^h deu^h gha^h du^h naw^h leh jeh lu^h-eu je^h, Mi^hyeh^h nui ma tsa^h-eu
je^h ma^h ngeu^h law na^h qaw^h, a^h je^h gui^h lah^h pha^h baw nm^h. Mi^hyeh^h bi pyeu^h
maw^h-eu je^h-ah^h a^h dui daw^h po^h po^h po^h-eh^h deh^h tca^h le^h na^h, naw^h-eu deh^h
zi^h a^h je^h ga^h dah^h pha^h tsoe^h nm^h.

Ye^hsu^h Be^hta^hni^h meu^h-ah^h le-aw^h jaw^h ngeh, Ye^hsu^h meh^h shi phaw^h tcui^h
phaw^h dm^h dm^h-aw^h daw^h meh^h meh^h ga^h na^h ha^h-eu gha^h-a^h, Ma^hli^h pyeu^h
lu^h-eu meh. Lu^hka^h 10:38-42 la^h qhoe^h qaw^h, Ma^hli^h-ah^h ya maw^h-eu meh.
La^hza^hlu^h shi^h hta^h ga^h Ye^hsu^h oe do^h ngeh qaw^h, Ma^hli^h-ah^h ya maw^h-eu^h
meh. Ma^hli^h sha^h-eu, noe^h sha^h-eu yaw mya^h je^h htah^h phu^h ya^h haw-aw^h, heu
daw^h taw^h lu^h-ah^h bi bu^h i^h la^h-eu gha^h, gha^h bi pyeu^h la^h-eu gha^h, la^h qha^h bi
cheh^h nui sa^h bi za la^h nya-eu ga^h kaw^h-a^h, Ye^hsu^h neh meh^h-eu^h daw^h mi^h-a
leh^h Ma^hli^h-eu^h nui ma la^h qhoe^h pyeu^h lu^h-eu ga^h kaw^h je^h nga. Yo^hha^h 11
la^h qhoe^h pha^h haw ngeh qaw^h, Ye^hsu^h meh^h shi ga nui^h hta^h-eu^h ga^h ya
maw^h-eu meh. Ye^hsu^h-ah^h u^h du^h htah^h-eu gha^h pyeu^h-eu lo^h-eh^h, a^h yaw^h-eu

deh_^ zi_^ phyu_^ phah_^-a_^, Ye_^.su_^ pyeu_^ lu_^-eu meh. Qhoe_^ mi_^ neh, Ye_^.su_^-ah_^ Na_^.du_^ za_^ tsi_^ law_^ neh_^-eu je_^-a_^, sheh_^ dzeh_^-eu je_^ ma_^ ngeu_^ ni, mya_^ la_^-eu je_^ pyeu_^-eu zi_^-eu phyu_^ cheh_^ ji_^-ah_^ sheh_^ ah_^ le_^-eu je_^ pyeu_^-eu lo_^-eh_^, Ye_^.su_^ qaw_^ nui ma tsa_^, nui qhah_^ shi_^-eu meh. A_^ dui phyu_^ dam_^-eu, phyu_^ bi_^-eu eh_^ ngeh, nui ma keu_^-eu je_^ ya ah_^-eu lo_^-eu, Mi_^.yeh_^ nui ma tsa_^-eu je_^-ah_^ ya dam_^-eu je_^ pyeu_^-eu meh.

A_^ dui Kha li za_^ deu_^ Mi_^.yeh_^-eu_^ daw_^-ah_^ ya ga_^ lu_^-eu lo_^-eh_^ ghah_^ la_^-eu je_^, Mi_^.yeh_^-eu_^ daw_^-ah_^ zm_^-eu je_^, Mi_^.yeh_^-eu_^ daw_^-ah_^ nui ma keu_^-eu je_^ ya pyeu_^-eu meh. Mi_^.yeh_^ daw_^-ah_^ a_^ dui si_^ nya la_^ dzeh_^, gho_^ shaw la_^ dzeh_^ ngeh jaw_^, Mi_^.yeh_^-ah_^ a_^ dui ga_^ la_^ dzeh_^, Mi_^.yeh_^ gha_^ du_^ leh jeh-aw_^ deh_^ maw_^ la_^ dzeh_^-eu meh. Yaw beh Ma_^.li_^, Ma_^.hta_^ a_^ nya_^ nm_^, Ye_^.su_^-ah_^ Me_^.si_^ ya leh_^ ha geu_^ hta_^-eu_^ qaw_^, a_^ nah La_^.za_^ lu_^-ah_^ bi gho_^ deh_^ la_^ gha_^ ngeh lo_^-eh_^ yaw je_^ ma_^ je_^-a_^. Ye_^.su_^ ga_^ kaw_^ si_^ du_^ la_^ ngeh, bi_^-eu dam_^-eu law_^-eu sheh_^-eu, ga_^ hu_^ na_^ ma_^ tse_^ hui_^ la_^ zeh la_^ dzeh_^-eu meh. A_^ dui Kha li za_^ deu_^ qaw_^, Ma_^.li_^ lo_^-eh_^ ya hui_^ da_^ la_^ meh. Ma_^ hui_^ da_^ la_^-eu u_^ ta_^, sa_^ la_^ gha_^ pha_^ ga kha i_^ lu_^ na_^, a_^ dui la_^ qhoe_^ gha_^ ba_^ lu_^-eu mi_^ neh meh. A_^ dui gha_^ du_^ ma_^ mui_^-a. Sa_^ la_^ sm_^-i_^ nya-eu meh.

Mi_^ tsa_^ qhoe_^ ta_^ a_^ dui hti_^ qheh_^ ya deh_^-eu la_^ qhoe_^, ya zm_^-eu phyu_^ shui_^-ah_^ teh_^-eh_^ nui qhah_^ ah_^ le_^ hta_^ na_^, a_^ dui sm-i_^ nya-eu meh. Mi_^.yeh_^ neh leh_^ hm_^ hta_^-eu_^ m_^ ta_^ phyu_^ shui_^ myaw_^ gah_^ a_^ na_^ ni hui_^-eu nga. Ma_^.li_^ ja_^-eu daw_^ taw_^ eh_^ gha_^ ni dam_^ neh_^-eu_^ lo_^-eh_^, a_^ dui jah_^-eu je_^, a_^ dui Mi_^.yeh_^-ah_^ ga_^-eu je_^ ya dam_^ le_^-eu meh. Ma_^.li_^ Na_^.du_^ za_^ tsi_^ meh_^ tca_^ deh pa_^-aw_^ law_^ neh_^-eu_^ meh. A_^ dui nui qhah_^, a_^ dui noe_^ htm_^ du_^ daw_^ taw_^ deh pa_^-aw_^, Ye_^.su_^ gha_^ du_^, Mi_^.yeh_^ gha_^ du_^ law_^ neh_^ kha_^ beu_^. A_^ dui neh law_^ neh_^-eu_^ je_^, m_^ ta_^ mi_^ qhah_^-ah_^ ja_^-aw_^, mya_^ la_^ beh_^ la_^ teh_^-a.

Ja_^ li_^ heu la_^ qhoe_^ a_^ dui-ah_^ phah meh_^ lu_^-eu ga_^ kaw_^-a_^, Ye_^.su_^-a_^ a_^ dui-eu_^ phyu_^ phah_^ meh leh_^ bi si_^ du_^ la_^-eu meh. Ye_^.su_^-a_^, a_^ dui a_^ phoe qha_^ ya hta_^-eu gha_^ ya pyeu_^-aw_^, A_^ da Mi_^.yeh_^-ah_^ nui ma hti_^ byah ya ah_^ ya ga_^-eu meh. A_^ kha_^ hti_^ nah, maw_^ la_^-eu je_^ daw_^ taw_^ byo_^-i_^-eu meh. Qhoe_^ mi_^ neh, yaw deh_^ deh_^-eu la_^ qhoe_^, Mi_^.yeh_^ mi_^ qhah_^ haw_^-eu a_^ yaw_^-eu yaw tsa_^ yaw daw_^ je_^-ah_^ je_^ hu po_^-aw_^, nui deu_^ daw_^ taw_^ lu_^

pha^ˇ bi^ˆ lah^ˇ neh^ˇ la^ˆ teh^ˆ-a leh^ˇ eh^ˇ hta^ˇ-eu^ˇ lo^ˆ-eh^ˇ, a^ˇ dui Mi^ˇyeh^ˇ-ah^ˇ si^ˇ
du^ˇ hta^ˇ, a^ˇ yaw^ˆ-eu yaw tsa^ˇ yaw daw^ˇ ah^ˇ jah-aw^ˇ deh^ˆ ngeh, a^ˇ dui lo^ˇ-eu
je^ˇ Mi^ˇyeh^ˇ bi^ˆ lah^ˇ la^ˆ-eu meh.

A^ˇ dui a^ˇ je^ˇ-ah^ˇ u^ˇ du^ˇ htah^ˇ lu^ˆ hte. A^ˇ jo^ˆ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu phyu^ˇ phah^ˇ-ah^ˇ a^ˇ
phoe^ˇ hta^ˇ dzeh^ˇ lu^ˆ hte. A^ˇ dui nui ma-ah^ˇ du^ˇ na^ˆ le^ˆ kha^ˇ beu^ˇ. A^ˇ di^ˇ lo^ˇ-
eu a^ˇ je^ˇ nga leh^ˇ po^ˆ kha^ˇ beu^ˇ. Mi^ˇyeh^ˇ-ah^ˇ gui^ˇ lah^ˇ sha^ˇ-aw^ˇ po^ˆ kha^ˇ
beu^ˇ. Mi^ˇyeh^ˇ ghaw^ˇ sha^ˇ ga^ˇ-eu la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ, phah neh^ˇ la^ˆ meh. A^ˇ dui nui ma-
ah^ˇ Yaw sah^ˇ Mi^ˇyeh^ˇ bi u^ˆ lah^ˇ ni Mi^ˇyeh^ˇ-ah^ˇ sha^ˇ yaw^ˆ. Mi^ˇyeh^ˇ chaw ba
neh^ˇ la^ˆ-aw^ˇ, a^ˇ yaw^ˆ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ, a^ˇ yaw^ˆ-eu yaw tsa^ˇ yaw daw^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ
haw^ˇ-eu, deh^ˆ zi^ˇ la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ a^ˇ je^ˇ za na^ˇ m^ˇ ma^ˇ ma^ˇ bya^ˆ za^ˇ zi^ˇ zi^ˆ-eu ga^ˇ
kaw^ˆ si^ˇ du^ˇ la^ˇ meh. A^ˇ dui deh^ˆ zi^ˇ-ah^ˇ u^ˇ du^ˇ hta^ˇ-eu je^ˇ a^ˇ dui-ah^ˇ Kha
qo^ˆ gha^ˇ pyeu^ˆ-eu Ye^ˇsu^ˇ bi pyeu^ˆ kha^ˇ beu^ˇ.

Ngeh lu_^-eu daw



Sm. Bu[^]cu[^]

Hti_^ nah-a_^, a_^ ma hti_^ gha_^ ga_^ ba_^ da neh nui ma su_^ sa_^ dui dui-eu la_^
qhoe_^ leh[^]-ah[^] neh dza_^ dza_^ daw_^ daw_^ zeu[^]-aw[^] hteh_^ law tsa_^ law-eh_^
chah lu_^ ngeh a_^ chaw_^ hti_^ gha_^ neh_^-eh_^ ma_^ yeh_^ ma_^ cha-eh_^ htah_^-eu_^
meh. A_^ yaw_^ neh htah_^-eu_^ qhoe_^ gha_^-ah_^ haw-aw_^ yaw mui_^ pha_^-eh_^
htah_^ sha_^ qo_^-eu_^ meh. A_^ ma qhoe_^ gha_^ i_^ khah_^-ah_^ gho_^ keu[^] la_^-eu_^
neh_^-eh_^ haw_^ m[^] dza_^ sa_^ gheh-eu_^ meh. A_^ yaw_^ nui ma su_^ sa_^-eu la_^
qhoe_^ ghaw_^ nyoe_^ jah_^ lu_^ ngeh a_^ yaw_^-eu_^ a_^ li za_^ ceh[^] gheh le_^-aw_^ a_^
yaw_^-ah_^ bya_^ cu_^ la_^ ngeh a_^ ma qhoe_^ gha_^ a_^ yaw_^-eu_^ a_^ li-ah_^ heu lo_^-
eh_^ gu_^ neh_^-eu_^ meh. “A_^ ma ma_^ dah nya. Ga_^ m[^] lu_^ le. A_^ ma-ah_^ hta_^
su_^ sa_^ la_^. Qhoe_^ ba ni_^ gha-i[^]-aw_^” leh_^ hte_^ sa_^ hte_^ sa_^ yaw qa[^] qa[^]-eh_^
gu_^ neh_^-eu_^ meh. Qhoe_^ ngeh mi_^ a_^ li za_^ qhoe_^ gha_^ ci_^ haw_^ ma_^ dza_^ ni
yaw na_^-eh_^ yu_^ qa[^]-i[^]-eu_^ meh. A_^ ma gha_^ ga_^ m[^] dah-aw_^ a_^ yaw_^-eu_^ a_^
li-ah_^ haw_^ dza_^-eu gha_^ du_^ khu[^]-i[^] ngeh a_^ li za_^-eu_^ a_^ phi_^, a_^ yaw_^-eu_^
a_^ ma, eh_^ neh_^-eu “A_^ li za_^ u_^ soe ba neh ngoe_^ ngoe_^-eh_^ yu_^ qa[^] shaw-
eu_^ meh” leh_^ eh_^ neh_^ ngeh a_^ ma qhoe_^ gha_^ nui ma ma_^ sa_^-eh_^ ga nui_^
gheh-eu_^ meh. A_^ yaw_^ nui[^]-aw[^] sha_^ noe_^ lu_^ ngeh u_^ soe_^ tsaw_^ ha_^ hti_^
gha_^ neh_^-eh_^ leh[^]-ah[^] ma_^ yeh_^ ma_^ cha-eh_^ htah_^-aw_^ a_^ yaw_^ daw_^ nah_^
yu ni ngeh_^-aw_^ htah_^ sha_^ qo_^-eu_^ ga_^ kaw[^] haw_^-eu a_^ yaw_^-eu_^ a_^ li za_^-
ah_^ a_^ yaw_^ neh gu_^ qa[^] neh_^-eu_^ je_^-ah_^ haw qo_^ ngeh nui ma ma_^ sa_^-a. A_^
chaw_^-ah_^-a_^, daw_^ nah_^ yu ni ngeh_^ ngeh_^-eh_^ ui_^ haw nya, ngeh_^ chaw_^ nya
qaw_^ yaw_^ ha neh_^-eh_^ ta_^-eu nym[^] qhah_^ za_^ deu_^ a_^ li a_^ bu[^] deu_^ meh[^]

nm̃ deu-ah̃ a je mĩ neh daw nah yu ni a dui ma ngeh nya hta. Yaw ha neh-eh̃ shi sha ta-eu deu-ah̃ qaw a chaw-ah̃ ngeh chaw-eu lo-eh̃ daw choe õ ni ngeh chaw nya law nm̃-a.....

Sah pha Mi yeh̃-õ, nga-eu qha meh-ah̃ haw phĩ neh la-aw̃, nga-eu meh lu-ah̃ haw phĩ neh la. (Ja cheu 141:3)

Ri fawm¹ thi aw law ji leh² eh³-eu a je-a
(What is Reformed Theology)

S. Mui jeu



Ri fawm¹ thi aw law ji² leh³ eh³-eu Kha li-eu u du htah-eu zah³ sah³ qo³-ah³ ta³-eu jah-eu za si tsaw³ gah³ heu hm³-a, heu zi³-ah³ haw³-eu do³ la³-eu ma ngeu³-a. A.D. 1600 qo³ (Ye³-su³ deh³ le gha³-aw³ 1600 qo³) eh³ gha³ ni ja³ ngeh yam³ qhoe³ yam³-ah³ do³ la³-eu jah-eu je³-ah³ ta³ le³-eu tsaw³ gah³ pyeu³-eu meh.

Ri fawm³ thi aw law ji³-eu jah je³ jah kaw³-a: 1) Ja³ li³ daw³ khaw³-a bao³ hti³ byah ni ah³-eu; 2) Mi³ yeh³-a daw³ taw³ lu³ qhoe³ ta³ hui³ dui go³ dui dui-eu bao³ ah³-eu; 3) Kha qo³-eu je³-a gui³ lah³ yaw dzah³ ba da neh Ye³-su³ Kha li la³ qhoe³ za-eu je³ pyeu³-eu meh leh³ jah-eu; 4) La³ qha³ cheh³-eu gui³ lah³ daw³ meh³-eu a ye³ hui³-eu, heu deu³ meh.

Ri fawm³ thi aw law ji³-ah³ daw³ ma sa³ ja³ thi aw law ji³ (kha³ va³ neh³ thi aw law ji³, (Covenant theology) leh³ qaw³ khu³-eu meh. A³ je³ mi³ neh qhoe³ lo³-eh³ khu³-eu nga leh³ eh³ na³, Mi³ yeh³ haw³-eu A³ da³ yaw kha³ dza³ ta³-eu daw³ ma sa³ ja³ (covenant) haw³-eu daw³ ma sa³ ja³ yaw shui³ (new covenant)-ah³ daw³ phoh³ hta³-eu ga³ kaw³ pyeu³-eu mi³ neh meh (Lu³ ka³ 22:20).

¹ Reform leh³-eu Ga³ la³ phyu³ daw³-a, jah je³ jah kaw³ ma ngeu³ na³ m³ je³ sha³ kaw³ hti³ hm³ na-ah³ mui³ dzeh³ la³ ni la³ pha³ geu³ ga³ eh³-eu meh.

² Theology leh³ eh³-eu tsaw³ gah³-a, Mi³ yeh³-eu ga³ kaw³ haw³-eu u du htah-eu zah³ sah³ qo³-ah³ ta³ le³-eu jah-eu ga³ kaw³ na dui dui-eu deu³-ah³ ga³ khah³ tsa³ ni po³ tse³-eu za si tsaw³ gah³-ah³ eh³-eu meh.

Ja^ˇli^ˆ daw^ˆ khaw^ˆ-a^ˆ, bao^ˆ ah^ˆ-eu^ˆ, Yaw sah^ˆ Mi^ˆyeh^ˆ neh bi noe^ˆ do^ˆ-aw^ˆ

bo^ˆ hta^ˆ-eu^ˆ daw^ˆ pyeu^ˆ-eu^ˆ mi^ˆ neh, jah je^ˆ jah kaw^ˆ haw^ˆ-eu^ˆ m^ˆ je^ˆ sha^ˆ kaw^ˆ gha^ˆ du^ˆ daw^ˆ pheh^ˆ du^ˆ phu^ˆ pyeu^ˆ-eu^ˆ meh.

Daw^ˆ taw^ˆ lu^ˆ qhoe^ˆ ta^ˆ hui^ˆ dui dui-eu^ˆ Mi^ˆ yeh^ˆ-eu^ˆ bao^ˆ (Sovereignty of God)

Mi^ˆyeh^ˆ-a^ˆ m^ˆ beh mi^ˆ beh beh ngeh neh boe^ˆ boe^ˆ lu^ˆ lu^ˆ daw^ˆ taw^ˆ lu^ˆ-ah^ˆ u^ˆ lah^ˆ lu^ˆ-eu^ˆ meh. Qha^ˆ jaw^ˆ, qha^ˆ ja^ˆ, qha^ˆ pyeu^ˆ lu^ˆ-eu^ˆ daw^ˆ taw^ˆ lu^ˆ a^ˆ dah^ˆ beh ngeh neh Mi^ˆyeh^ˆ neh leh^ˆ hm^ˆ la^ˆ sa^ˆ hta^ˆ-aw^ˆ hti^ˆ je^ˆ neh-i^ˆ ma^ˆ pha^ˆ la^ˆ pha^ˆ nya meh. Qhoe^ˆ lo^ˆ-eh^ˆ eh^ˆ-eu^ˆ-a^ˆ tsaw^ˆ ha^ˆ hti^ˆ gha^ˆ tse^ˆ geu^ˆ nya-eu^ˆ je^ˆ-ah^ˆ la^ˆ tsoe^ˆ ji^ˆ hta^ˆ-eu^ˆ meh leh^ˆ eh^ˆ maw^ˆ-eu^ˆ ma^ˆ ngeu^ˆ-a^ˆ. Qhoe^ˆ u^ˆ ta^ˆ, Mi^ˆyeh^ˆ-ah^ˆ i^ˆ ba^ˆ beh-eu^ˆ gha^ˆ (the author of sin) leh^ˆ deh^ˆ leh^ˆ-eu^ˆ tsaw^ˆ gah^ˆ-ah^ˆ ma^ˆ ha^ˆ geu^ˆ-a^ˆ.

Gui^ˆ lah^ˆ yaw dzah^ˆ ba^ˆ da neh za-eu^ˆ Kha qo^ˆ-eu^ˆ je^ˆ (Salvation by Grace)

Mi^ˆyeh^ˆ neh, a^ˆ yaw^ˆ-eu^ˆ gui^ˆ lah^ˆ yaw dzah^ˆ haw^ˆ-eu^ˆ ghaw^ˆ sha^ˆ ga^ˆ-eu^ˆ je^ˆ la^ˆ qhoe^ˆ tsaw^ˆ ha^ˆ za^ˆ-ah^ˆ i^ˆ ba^ˆ haw^ˆ-eu^ˆ shi^ˆ-eu^ˆ je^ˆ la^ˆ qhoe^ˆ kha qo^ˆ-aw^ˆ bi bu^ˆ-i^ˆ-eu^ˆ meh leh^ˆ jah-eu^ˆ meh. Kha qo^ˆ-eu^ˆ je^ˆ-ah^ˆ ta^ˆ le^ˆ-aw^ˆ Ri^ˆ fawm^ˆ thi^ˆ aw^ˆ law^ˆ ji^ˆ-a^ˆ jah kaw^ˆ nga^ˆ kaw^ˆ-ah^ˆ daw^ˆ pheh^ˆ hta^ˆ hta^ˆ-eu^ˆ meh. Jah kaw^ˆ qhoe^ˆ deu^ˆ-ah^ˆ Hti^ˆ po^ˆ na Kheh^ˆla^ˆ ven^ˆ-eu^ˆ jah-eu^ˆ nga^ˆ kaw^ˆ (the five points of calvinism) leh^ˆ qaw^ˆ khu^ˆ-eu^ˆ meh. Tu^ˆli^ˆ (TULIP) leh^ˆ qaw^ˆ khu^ˆ meh. TULIP leh^ˆ ya gui^ˆ-eu^ˆ daw^ˆ heu daw^ˆ la^ˆ qhoe^ˆ ah^ˆ-eu^ˆ sah^ˆ bo^ˆ a^ˆ maw^ˆ nga^ˆ maw^ˆ-ah^ˆ ghoe^ˆ hta^ˆ-eu^ˆ jah kaw^ˆ qhoe^ˆ nga^ˆ kaw^ˆ-ah^ˆ yaw nym^ˆ nym^ˆ-eh^ˆ haw gheh-i^ˆ kha^ˆ-eu^ˆ.

1. Caw^ˆ dui dui-i^ˆ hta^ˆ-eu^ˆ (T-Total depravity)

Tsaw^ˆ ha^ˆ za^ˆ-a^ˆ, geu^ˆ-eu^ˆ je^ˆ ma^ˆ ah^ˆ ni caw^ˆ-i^ˆ ji^ˆ-aw^ˆ Mi^ˆ yeh^ˆ-eu^ˆ nui pheh^ˆ u^ˆ mo^ˆ jaw^ˆ lu^ˆ-eu^ˆ ba^ˆ da neh Mi^ˆ yeh^ˆ nui qhah^ˆ shi^ˆ-eu^ˆ je^ˆ-ah^ˆ ma^ˆ m^ˆ nya-a. Cho^ˆ pya^ˆ cho^ˆ sha^ˆ ji^ˆ-eu^ˆ leh^ˆ eh^ˆ-eu^ˆ-a^ˆ, hti^ˆ phaw dze^ˆ neh eh^ˆ na^ˆ tsaw^ˆ ha^ˆ za^ˆ yaw^ˆ ha^ˆ yaw^ˆ ha ma^ˆ po^ˆ du^ˆ nya-a leh^ˆ eh^ˆ maw^ˆ-eu^ˆ meh (A^ˆdah^ˆ 6:5, Ye^ˆla^ˆmi^ˆ 17:9, Lo^ˆma^ˆ 3:10-18).

2. Hti paw-i yaw leh ma no ni tse do^ -eu (U-Unconditional election)

Tsaw ha za -eu yaw leh -ah ma haw ni a dah beh ngeh neh ma gui ji choe -eu i ba za deu -ah kha qo -eu gha du Mi yeh neh tse do^ hta -eu meh leh eh maw -eu meh (Lo^ ma^ 8:29-30, 9:11, E^ phe^ 1:4-6, 11-12).

3. Tse do^ hta -eu deu gha du teh -eh Ye su shi dah -eu (Limited atonement)

Ye su Kha li -a, kha qo -eu je za -eu gha du tse do^ hta -eu deu -eu i ba phi dzeh -aw a yaw ma sa la deh -eu je -ah za nya ni kham shi -eu meh. Ye su Kha li neh kha qo -eu je -ah pyeu le ni m^ -eu qhoe -a a yaw neh tse do^ hta -eu tsaw ha deu gha du pyeu -eu meh (Ma hteh 1:21, Yo^ ha 10:11, 17:19, Gha qheh 20:28, Lo^ ma^ 8:32, E^ phe^ 5:25).

4. Ma ha geu -eh ma gheh nya -eu gui lah yaw dzah (I-Irresistible grace)

Ga kaw^ heu eh maw -eu -a, i ba la qhoe caw^ -i^ -eu tsaw ha Mi yeh -eu qhoe -eu ga -eu je -ah ma ha geu nya qaw a yaw -eu nui ma la qhoe Mi yeh -eu gui lah yaw dzah ga m^ -eu ba da neh yaw beh a yaw ma ha geu nya -eu qhoe ha geu maw -eu nui ma ah la -eu meh. Qhoe mi neh Mi yeh -eu gui lah yaw dzah qhoe -a tse do^ hta -eu tsaw ha deu kha qo -eu je za nya ni m^ -eu meh (Yo^ ha 6:37-44; 10:16).

5. Mui -eu shaw -eu tsaw ha deu -eu da choe o^ choe -eu nui ma (P-Perseverance of hte Saint)

Mi yeh a yaw neh tse do^ hta -eu tsaw mui tsaw ja deu ma bi caw^ -i^ -eu gha du haw lah neh lu -eu ba da neh a yaw ma a sa sa ngeh keu^ ni zi dah ni da dzeu o^ dzeu nya -aw kha qo -eu je -ah za -eu meh (Yo^ ha 10:27-29, Lo^ ma^ 8:29-30, E^ phe^ 1:3-14).

***La_↓ qha_↓ cheh[~]-eu gui_↓ lah_↓ daw_↓ meh_↓-eu lo_↓ dui dui-eu** (The necessity of evangelism)

Kha li za_↓ deu_↓-a_↓, a_↓ chaw_↓-ah[~] ya bi beu ga[~] meh. La_↓ qha_↓ cheh[~]-eu gui_↓ lah_↓ daw_↓ meh_↓-eu la_↓ qhoe[~] gui_↓ lah_↓ sa_↓ la[~] phaw ya bi beu ga[~]-eu u_↓ ta_↓, la_↓ qha_↓ cheh[~] nui sa[~] za-eu je_↓ bi byah la[~]-eu gha[~] du_↓ tsaw[~] ha_↓ za_↓ chaw_↓ chaw_↓ ngeh_↓ gheh[~] heh[~] hteh[~]-eu (hummanitarianism) la_↓ qhoe[~] ya bi beu ga[~] meh.

Ri_↓ fawm[~] thi_↓ aw_↓ law_↓ ji_↓-ah[~] gho-eu deu_↓ hta_↓ hui_↓-eu tsaw[~] ha_↓ deu_↓-a_↓, Yo[~]ha_↓ Kheh[~]la_↓ven[~] (John Calvin), Yo[~]ha_↓ Naw[^] (John knox), U[~]ri[^] Zu-i[~]li_↓ (Ulrich Zwingli) haw[~]-eu Ma_↓tin_↓ Lu[~]theu_↓ (Martin Luther) heu deu_↓ meh. Heu zi[~] la_↓ qhoe[~] I[~] cu_↓ deh_↓ u[~]-eu Kha li za_↓ a[~] mu[~] (Reformed Baptist church) leh[~] hti_↓ hti_↓ mu[~] pha[~] do[^] la[~] hta_↓-eu_↓ meh.

Ja^ˇli_ˆ-ah^ˇ za_ˆ mi_ˆ za_ˆ mya^ˆ nui^ˆ neh gui-eu

Do^ˆ-i^ˇ: 1-2



Naw^ˇmi^ˆ

Mi_ˆyeh^ˇ-eu_ˆ daw_ˆ khaw_ˆ pyeu_ˆ-eu Ja^ˇli_ˆ-a_ˆ, Kha li za_ˆ deu_ˆ-eu_ˆ deh_ˆ zi^ˇ gha^ˇ du_ˆ a^ˇ phoe_ˆ hta_ˆ dui dui-aw^ˇ ya chaw hteh lu_ˆ-eu ga^ˇ ma pyeu_ˆ-eu meh. Ga dzah^ˇ-ah^ˇ haw qo_ˆ ngeh hti_ˆ jaw^ˇ qha_ˆ dze^ˇ za_ˆ deu_ˆ neh bo_ˆ hta_ˆ-eu_ˆ lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ a^ˇ yam_ˆ a^ˇ law-ah^ˇ haw ngeh qaw_ˆ qha_ˆ dze^ˇ za_ˆ deu_ˆ u^ˆ lah^ˇ-eu a^ˇ yam_ˆ pyeu_ˆ meh.

Ja^ˇli_ˆ yaw oe^ˇ dm_ˆ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˆ-eu_ˆ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ daw_ˆ taw^ˆ lu_ˆ 1426 myah^ˇ ya maw^ˇ-eu meh. Qhoe^ˇ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ qha_ˆ dze^ˇ za_ˆ 1315 gha_ˆ-eu_ˆ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ pyeu_ˆ-aw^ˇ 111 gha_ˆ, 9%, teh_ˆ-eh^ˇ za_ˆ mi_ˆ za_ˆ deu_ˆ-eu_ˆ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ pyeu_ˆ ga^ˇ ya maw^ˇ-eu meh. A_ˆ je_ˆ mi^ˇ neh eh^ˇ na^ˇ za_ˆ mi_ˆ za_ˆ deu_ˆ-ah^ˇ tse^ˇ pa^ˆ-eu, hta_ˆ nyi^ˇ-eu zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo_ˆ deu_ˆ, qha_ˆ dze^ˇ za_ˆ deu_ˆ dzoe_ˆ dza_ˆ m^ˇ-eu a^ˇ yam_ˆ deu_ˆ pyeu_ˆ lu_ˆ-eu mi^ˇ neh meh. Mi_ˆyeh^ˇ ga^ˇ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ qaw_ˆ ni za_ˆ mi_ˆ za_ˆ haw^ˇ-eu qha_ˆ dze^ˇ za_ˆ tse^ˇ pa^ˆ hta_ˆ-eu_ˆ ga^ˇ ya maw^ˇ teh_ˆ-a. Ja^ˇli_ˆ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ Mi_ˆyeh^ˇ-eu_ˆ ga^ˇ gha^ˇ du_ˆ za_ˆ mi_ˆ za_ˆ deu_ˆ ghaw_ˆ mya gha_ˆ-ah^ˇ ma_ˆ tse^ˇ pa^ˆ ni Mi_ˆyeh^ˇ zm_ˆ ya_ˆ-eu_ˆ ga^ˇ a_ˆ dui ha ma_ˆ haw maw^ˇ nya-a. Gha_ˆ yu^ˇ geu_ˆ pha_ˆ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu za_ˆ mi_ˆ za_ˆ deu_ˆ ghaw_ˆ mya ni jaw^ˇ lu_ˆ-eu qaw_ˆ a_ˆ dui ma_ˆ haw maw^ˇ nya-a. A_ˆ je_ˆ ba_ˆ da neh hta.

Za mi za-eu nui ma, jaw du, nui noe nui du haw-eu za mi za deu-eu mya nui neh Ja li-ah ma haw maw nya, ma gui nya-eu mi neh meh.

I nah Do-i-eu sah bo 1-2-ah za mi za mya nui neh gui haw kha beu. A je ga kaw, a su gha-eu ga kaw hta. Yaw gha na lu Mo se-eu ga kaw meh leh maw teh-a. Mo se-a, tsaw myah do dui-eu a yui a tsu hti gha pyeu-eu lo-eh a yaw-ah ma si nya-eu Kha li za hti gha-i ma jaw-a. Eh qaw, Mo se leh pyeu do la nya ni gha du za mi za deu-ah teh-eh Mi yeh zm ya-eu ga a dui ma haw maw nya-a.

Mo se-eu ga kaw a na ni ja lu qaw Mo se-eu deh zi gha du zi dam-aw m sha ya-eu za mi za deu-eu ga kaw hti jaw-i ma ga haw-a.

1. Shi pha lah haw-eu Phu ha (Do-i 1:15-19)

- Mo se deh le nya ni gha du a nya nyi gha-ah Mi yeh zm ya-eu meh.

- A nya nyi gha-a shi ga ma gu ni sah pha-eu eh daw-ah leu-aw Mi yeh-ah gu-eu mi neh a li deu-ah ma la seh ni bi jaw-eu meh.

2. Yaw je beh (Mo se-eu a ma)

- Mo se-ah phu do gha-aw ba la sm si byah ni chu za hta-eu ga ya maw-eu meh. Sah pha-eu daw-ah ma na ha-eh shi ga ma gu ni m sha ya-eu ga ya maw-eu meh. (Do-i 2:2)

- Mo se yaw nyi gheh ngeh a yam-ah a ma hti gha-eu ghoe-eu ga-eu je hti byah hti lo bi-eu la qhoe ha lah bo sa neh ya-eu meh. Hui la ngeh hti jaw sah pha za mi jaw ga sheu gheh neh-eu meh. (Do-i 2:9-10)

3. Me li ya (Mo se-eu a yui)

Mo se-ah ma chu za nya ni pyeu la ngeh hti jaw phaw htu la qhoe chi u-aw sah pha za mi i cu dzui-eu law ba-ah bi bu gheh ngeh ga mah kha ga jaw-aw haw ya-eu meh. (Do-i 2:4)

Sah pha za mi phaw htu la qhoe Mo se-ah maw ngeh hti jaw i-aw za haw-eu gha du za mi za hti gha ya khu la-i meh lo leh na ha-aw a yaw-eu a ma-ah khu la-eu meh. (Do-i 2:7-8)

4. Sah_~ pha_~-eu_~ za_~ mi_~ (Do[^]-i[~] 2:10)

- He_~byeh[~] tsaw[~] ha_~-eu_~ za_~ pyeu_~ nga leh[~] si_~ nya qaw_~ a_~ yaw_~-eu_~ a_~ li hti_~ gha_~ lo_~-eh[~] chu geu_~-eu_~ meh.

- Mi[~] qhah_~ ga[~] neh_~-eh[~] ta_~ le[~]-aw[~] lo_~-eu za_~ si_~ tsaw[~] gah[~] daw_~ taw[^] lu_~-ah[~] qaw_~ meh_~ neh_~ tco[^] neh_~ ya_~-eu_~ meh.

5. Ye_~da_~yo[~]-eu_~ a_~ bu[~] shi_~ gha_~ (Do[^]-i[~] 2:16-21)

- Mo[~]se_~-ah[~] seh_~-eu leh[~] sah_~ pha_~ po[^]-eu mi[~] neh Mi[~]di_~ya_~ mi[~] qhah_~-ah[~] ceh[^] le[~]-aw[~] jaw[~] lu_~ ngeh a_~ bu[~] heu shi_~ gha_~ neh_~-eh[~] ya maw[~] dzoe[~]-eu_~ meh.

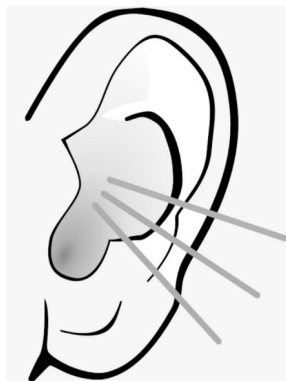
- Qhoe[~] ga[~] neh hti_~ ti[^] a_~ yaw_~ pheh_~ za_~ neh_~-eh[~] jaw[~]-eu gha[~] du_~ nui ma tsa_~-aw[~] a[~] sa_~ sa_~ ngeh Ye_~da_~yo[~]-eu_~ a_~ bu[~] Zi_~pho[~]la_~ neh_~-eh[~] sheu_~ dah_~ dza_~-eu_~ meh.

Mo[~]se_~-eu_~ deh_~ zi[~]-ah[~] sah_~ pha_~ Mi_~yeh[~] chi_~ hui_~ neh_~-eu_~ mi[~] neh a[~] sa_~ sa_~ la[~] ngeh a_~ yaw_~-a_~ I[~]sa_~le_~la[^] tsaw[~] jeu_~ hti_~ jeu_~ jeu_~ lah[~]-ah[~] kha qo_~ do[^] neh_~-eu_~, mui_~ dui dui-eu a_~ yui_~ a_~ tsu hti_~ gha_~ pyeu_~ la[~]-eu_~ meh. A_~ yaw_~-eu_~ deh_~ zi[~] heu lo_~-eh[~] a[~] sa_~ bi sa_~ nya ni a[~] dah_~ beh ngeh ba neh za_~ mi_~ za_~ deu_~-ah[~] teh_~-eh[~] tse[~] do[^]-aw[~] zm_~ ya_~-eu_~ meh. Mi_~yeh[~] gha[~] du_~ yaw_~ ha_~-eu_~ u_~ qhaw[~] zaw la[~] ga[~] ma_~ gu[^] ni za_~ mi_~ za_~ heu deu_~ m[~] ya_~ sha[~] ya_~ ga[~] haw ngeh a_~ dui gha[~] du_~ zaw[~] ma_~-eh[~] dzaw geu_~ pha_~-eh[~] gheh-eu meh. Eh[~] qaw_~, i_~ nah a[~] yam_~-ah[~] haw gheh ngeh za_~ mi_~ za_~ heu deu_~ qha_~ du_~ ni m[~] ya_~ sha[~] ya_~-eu_~ ga[~] 90% ma_~ haw maw[~] nya_~-eh[~] Mo[~]se_~-ah[~] teh_~-eh[~] haw maw[~]-aw[~] gha_~ yu[~]-eu meh.

I_~ nah a_~ dui Mi_~yeh[~] ga[~] m[~] ngeh a_~ dui neh ma_~ haw maw[~] nya ya_~-eu_~ za_~ mi_~ za_~ deu_~-eu_~ za_~ si_~ tsaw[~] gah[~], bym_~-eu byeh[^]-eu je_~, m[~] nya sha[~] nya_~-eu je haw[~]-eu a_~ yaw_~ ma_~-eu_~ law[~] neh_~-eu je_~-ah[~] po[^] tse[~] do[^]-aw[~] Ja[~]li_~ daw_~ khaw_~-ah[~] za_~ mi_~ za_~ mya[^] nui[^] neh gui_~-eu la_~ qhoe[~] za_~ mi_~ za_~ haw[~]-eu qha_~ dze[~] za_~ deu_~ la_~ tca_~-aw[~] meh_~ hu phaw hti_~ kaw[^] lo_~-eh[~] ga[~] ma khui[~] to_~ chi da[^] kha[~] beu[~]!

Nui noe, hta, -eu je, hu la^ pha^ -aw,

Me, su^ win^



“Mi, yeh^ mi^ qhah, haw^ -eu A, yaw, -eu, yaw tsa, yaw daw^ je, -ah^ je, hu po^ -aw,” leh^ eh^ ngeh, u, du, htah, nym^ -ah^ da^ -eu, gui, lah, sha^ -eu haw^ -eu Ja^ li, gui -eu heu deu, -ah^ nui je, ga^ na^ ma, tse^ meh, hu, hu, hu, -eh^ m^ ga^ eh^ maw, -eu meh leh^ teh, -eh^ ha geu, hta, -eu, meh.

Ye, su^ neh eh^ hta, -eu, daw, heu daw, -ah^ yaw mui, -eh^ sha^ noe, qo, haw ngeh Mi, yeh^ -ah^ ta, -eu ga^ teh, -eh^ je, hu m^ ji^ gha, -aw^ shi, sha, ji^ -ah^ ta, -eu ga^ deu, -ah^ je, nah m^ leh^ eh^ maw, -eu ma, ngeu^ nga leh^ si, la^ -eu, meh.

Tsaw^ ha, za, deu, ga^ qha^ m^ -eu noe, htm, du, -a, ya dza, ya daw^ ya dm ya gha, ni gha^ du, pyeu, meh. Eh^ qaw, sah, pha, Mi, yeh^ -a, ya dza, ya daw^ ni gha^ du, teh, -eh^ noe, htm, -aw^ ga^ m^ -eu ma, ngeu^ -eh^ Mi, yeh^ mi^ qhah, haw^ -eu yaw tsa, yaw daw^ je, -ah^ za -eu gha^ du, m^ -eu je, bi pyeu, law leh^ eh^ lu, -eu meh.

Ga^ qha^ m^ ngeh, nga^ heu mya^ ni qhoe^ mya^ ni ji^ jiu, bi jiu, la^ ma leh^ teh, -eh^ sha^ noe, sha^ saw^ lu, -eu nui noe, qhoe^ -ah^ Ye, su^ bi pha^ dzeh maw, -eu meh. Phyu^ za -eu ga^ teh, -eh^ ji^ jiu, ja^ -eu ga^ meh leh^ noe, -eu nui noe, -ah^ neh Mi, yeh^ mi^ qhah, haw^ -eu yaw tsa, yaw daw^ je, -ah^ ma, za na^ ji^ jiu, ma, baw -a leh^ bi ha geu, pha^ maw, -eu meh.

Ya dza, ya daw^ ya dm ya gha, ni gha^ du, ga^ ma, m^ -eh^ Mi, yeh^ -eu, ga^ teh, -eh^ m^ leh^ eh^ maw, -eu ma, ngeu^ -a. Ga^ ya m^ -eu noe, htm, du, nui noe, nui du^ bi pha^ la^ maw, -eu meh.

Nui noe, hta, -eu, je, pha^ -aw^ Mi, yeh^ -eu, nui noe, -ah^ maw^ nya lu, -u^ .

1. Ji̇ bȧ daẇ -eu tsaẇ hȧ neḣ -eḣ chaẇ chaẇ -aẇ jaẇ lu̇ -eu yaw leḣ meh leḣ mȧ eḣ qaẇ, naẇ ji̇ bȧ -aḣ nui qhaḣ jȧ -eu-ȧ yaw leḣ meh.

2. Mi̇ tsȧ shi̇ shȧ ji̇ -eu̇ nui qhaḣ meḣ nah chaw hteh-eu tsaẇ hȧ deu̇ yaw khȧ -aḣ jaẇ lu̇ -eu yaw leḣ mȧ ngeu̇ qaẇ, naẇ shi̇ shȧ ji̇ nui qhaḣ hui̇ -eu tsaẇ hȧ pyeu̇ -i̇ law nȧ yaw leḣ meh.

3. Zȧ deu̇ neḣ -eḣ jaẇ -eu yaw leḣ mȧ ngeu̇ qaẇ, naẇ zȧ lȯ -eḣ pyeu̇ -i̇ law nȧ yaw leḣ meh.

4. Aẇ -ȧ bȧ mȧ yaw khȧ -aḣ jaẇ kheu̇ -i̇ htȧ -eu̇ nȧ mȧ tsė naẇ aẇ -ȧ pyeu̇ -i̇ nȧ yaw leḣ meh.

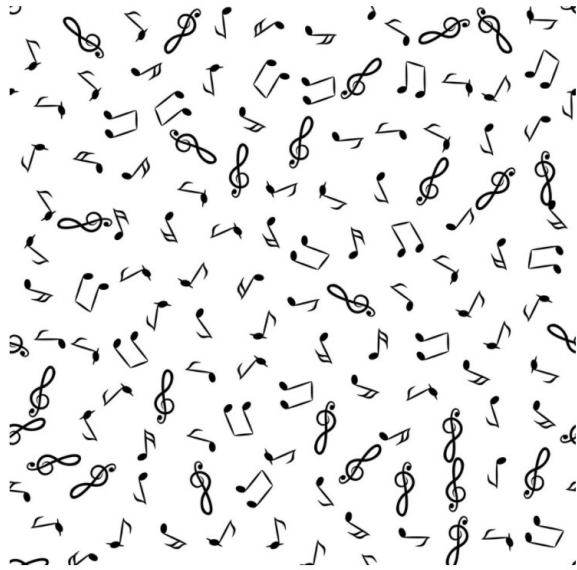
5. Ui̇ dzoė neḣ -eḣ jaẇ nga leḣ -ȧ, cȧ hm phyu̇ lȧ -aẇ ui̇ dzoė pyeu̇ lȧ -eu mȧ ngeu̇ -a. Naẇ ui̇ dzoė pyeu̇ -eu bȧ da neh cȧ hm phyu̇ -eu meh.

6. Zaḣ daẇ qȯ daẇ meḣ nah chaw hteh-aẇ yaw deḣ deḣ ngeh gui̇ laḣ yaw dzaḣ bȧ neh deḣ yȧ -eu̇ tsaẇ hȧ jaẇ -eu lȯ -eḣ, gui̇ laḣ yaw dzaḣ ȧ yaṁ keu̇ lȧ htȧ -eu̇ qaẇ zaḣ daẇ qȯ daẇ meḣ nah chaw hteh-aẇ deḣ -eu deu̇ jaẇ lu̇ meh.

7. Mȧ mȧ di̇ yaw leḣ -ȧ, lȧ nyi̇ phaw pyeu̇ lu̇ -eu gȧ kaẇ mȧ ngeu̇ -eḣ naẇ -eu̇ lȧ qhoė pyeu̇ lu̇ -eu deu̇ pyeu̇ -eu meh.

Yaẇ hȧ yaẇ hȧ pyeḣ tsė haw-eu tsaẇ hȧ zȧ si̇ tsaẇ gaḣ aḣ -eu tsaẇ hȧ meh. Nȧ baẇ qhȧ tcȯ -eu tsaẇ hȧ deu̇ gȧ lu̇ -u̇.

DAW_ CHA_ BO_ EU GA_ KAW^ (သီချင်းရေးစပ်ခြင်း)



S. Ja_tse_

Daw_ cha_ hti_ bym_ bo_ do^-eu leh_ eh_-eu-a_, yaw_ ha-eu_ nui ma la_ qhoe_ pyeu_ lu_-eu ga_ kaw^ deu_, yaw_ ha-eu_ deh_ zi_ ga_ kaw^ deu_, yaw_ ha neh ya phu_ ya maw_ ya_-eu_ ga_ kaw^ deu_, tsaw_ ha_ za_ deu_-ah_ yaw_ ha phah meh_ neh_ maw_-eu ga_ kaw^ deu_, bi si_ maw_-eu ga_ kaw^ deu_-ah_ deu_-m_ hte_ sa_ haw_-eu mui_ dui dui le-eu khaw_ sheu hte_ sa_ deu_ neh la^ khu_-aw_ ya bo_ do^-eu je_ pyeu_-eu meh.

Daw_ cha_ bo_-eu deu_-a_, a_ dui neh bo_-eu_ daw_ cha_ hti_ bym_-ah_ na_ ha_ lu_-eu yaw_ gha_ na lu_ gha_ pyeu_ nya ni, a_ yaw_ ma_-eu_ deh_ zi_ gha_ du_ gha_ pyeu_ ni, daw_ i_ daw_ la_, khaw_ sheu hte_ sa_, daw_ oe_ daw_ da_, jaw_ du_ jaw_ za_-ah_ tsa_ ni yaw_ jaw_ na lu_ leh jeh-aw_ ya bo_ dzaw-eu meh.

Yaw je_ ma_ je_: 'A_kha_ tsaw_ jeu_' leh_ cha_ ga_ 'A_kha tsaw_ jeu_' leh_ cha_ na_ ma_ tsa_ le_-a. 'A_ khui_ chaw_ di_-aw_' leh_ cha_ ga_ 'A_ khui_ chaw_ di_-aw_' leh_ cha_ na_ ma_ tsa_ le_ nya-a. Khaw_ sheu ma_ tsa_ le_ na_ daw_ tcui_ beu ga_ la_ shaw-eu meh.

Daw_ cha_ hti_ bym_-a_, gui_ lah_ daw_ khaw_ hti_ bym_-ah_ du_-eu meh. Qhoe_ mi_ neh yaw mui_ pha_-eh_ sha_ noe_-aw_ khaw_ sheu hte_ sa_ deu_ a_ yaw_ ga_ yaw_ tsa_ le_ ni ya bo_-eu meh.

Daw, cha, hti, bym, bo, do^,-eu

Daw, cha, hti, bym, bo, do^ ma leh, ngeu, na, naw, a, je, ga, kaw^,-ah, ta, le^,-aw, neh bo, nm, leh, je, hu ya sha, noe,-aw, ga, kaw^,-ah, ya po^ do^,-eu meh. Ga, kaw^ qhoe^,-ah, po^ du, gha, mi, tsa, daw, cha, ga, kaw^ u, dzah deu,-ah, pha, ya po^ tse^,-eu meh. Ga, kaw^ u, dzah qhoe^ deu,-a,

Daw, cha, ga, kaw^ u, dzah

- Gha, bi,-eu cha, daw,
 - Noe, sha, lu, ga, gha, bi,-eu cha, daw,
 - Bi si, bi ga,-eu cha, daw,
 - Noe, sha,-eu ga, kaw^ deu,
 - Deh, zi^,-ah, ta, le^,-aw, gha, bi,-eu cha, daw,
 - Gha, yu, geu,-eu cha, daw,
 - Ja cheu, ga, ta, le^,-eu cha, daw,
 - Yaw beu, beu, leh, cha^,-eu cha, daw,
 - Ga, kaw^ ghaw, mya je, khu,-eu cha, daw,
- A, dui bo,-eu cha, daw, hti, bym, heu la, qhoe^ ah, le, ni ya bo,-eu meh.

Daw, cha, hti, bym, bo, ngeh, a, yaw, neh noe, htm, hta,-eu, jaw, du,-ah, le do^ nya ni,

- A, dui neh qha, ya htah, phu,-eu ga, kaw^ deu,
- A, dui qha, si, nya,-eu ga, kaw^ deu,
- A, dui neh qha, ya maw,-eu ga, kaw^ deu,-ah, yaw mui, pha,-eh, ya bo, do^ hta,-eu meh.

Ji, na, a, dui neh bo, do^,-eu, daw, cha^,-ah, na, ha, lu,-eu deu, nui ma,-ah, zaw le, ni daw, tcui, baw baw,-eh, ya bo,-eu meh. Daw, i, daw, la, khaw, sheu hte, sa, heu deu, tsa, le, ni ya bo,-eu meh. Heu la, qhoe^,

- Daw, tcui, baw,-aw, a, phoe, baw,-eu daw, deu, ya po^ do^,-eu meh.
- Daw, da, daw, oe, daw, deu, shaw, jeh^ ni gheh,-aw, yaw aw, aw, leh, cha, nya,-eu daw, deu, ya bi pyeu,-eu meh.
- A, dui bi, maw,-eu ga, kaw^ deu, yaw nym, nym, leh, ya bi pyeu,-aw, yaw tu^ tu^ leh, ya bi pyeu,-eu meh
- Daw, i, daw, la, ya bi tsa, le^,-eu meh.

Khaw, sheu hte^ˇ sa^ˇ la^ˆ tsa, geu, -eu

Daw, cha^ˇ hti, bym^ˇ bo, ngeh, a, jo^ˆ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ deu, bo, nm^ˇ leh^ˇ je, hu sha^ˇ noe, gha, mi^ˇ tsa ya bo, -eu meh. Khaw, sheu hte^ˇ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ yu^ˇ ngeh ma, na^ˇ ha, mui, -eu khaw, sheu hte^ˇ sa^ˇ-ah^ˇ ma yu^ˇ ni na^ˇ ha, mui, dui dui-eu khaw, sheu, deu, -ah^ˇ ya tse^ˇ-eu meh. Khaw, sheu hte^ˇ sa^ˇ deu, -ah^ˇ yu^ˇ ngeh sa ti, hta, pha, -eh^ˇ gheh-eu je, -a,

Sah, bo, -ah^ˇ ta, le^ˇ-eu

- | | |
|---|-----------|
| 1. Sah, bo, a ^ˇ maw ^ˇ | (အက္ခရာ) |
| 2. Daw, hte ^ˇ sa ^ˇ | (ဝတ္ထု) |
| 3. Daw, | (စာလုံး) |
| 4. Daw, a ^ˇ deu ^ˆ | (စကားစု) |
| 5. Daw, ceh ^ˆ | (ဝါကျ) |
| 6. Sah, bo, a ^ˇ deu ^ˆ | (စာပိုဒ်) |
| 7. Sah, bo, a ^ˇ law ^ˆ | (အခန်း) |
| 8. Ga ^ˇ kaw ^ˆ | (ပုံပြင်) |

Myu^ˇ zi^ˆ (ဝိဇ္ဇာ)

- | | |
|---|---------------|
| - No, a ^ˇ maw ^ˇ deu, | (Note) |
| - Ga ^ˇ kaw ^ˆ po ^ˆ tse ^ˇ do ^ˆ -eu a ^ˇ gheh ^ˇ | (Figure) |
| - Ga ^ˇ kaw ^ˇ , daw, cha ^ˇ a ^ˇ gheh ^ˇ pha ^ˇ i ^ˇ -eu | (Motive) |
| - Daw, cha ^ˇ a ^ˇ deu ^ˆ | (Phrase) |
| - Daw, cha ^ˇ a ^ˇ deu ^ˆ deu ^ˆ za, deu, | (Perion) |
| - Daw, cha ^ˇ khaw, sheu i ^ˇ la ^ˇ -eu jaw ^ˇ du, ji ^ˆ pha ^ˇ -eu | (Movement) |
| - Daw, cha ^ˇ bo, -eu | (Composition) |

Daw, cha^ˇ bo, -eu nui ma ah^ˇ-eu za, gu, deu, gha^ˇ du, ui cui^ˆ na^ˆ ga^ˇ dah^ˇ tsoe, le^ˇ lu, -u^ˇ leh^ˇ sha^ˇ noe, -aw^ˇ bo, -eu, ma.

A_kha_sah_bo_pyeu_do^ la^-eu_ga^ kaw^

Rev. Dr. Za_htu

1975 qo, A_kha_kha^htah^ pha^ ga^ da^ la^-eu_deu



A_kha_sah_bo_pyeu_do^ la^-eu_ga^ kaw^ htah^ qhaw_ngeh_jaw^, Mam mi^ qhah_la_qhoe^ La_qha_cheh^-eu_gui_lah_daw_meh_le-eu_yaw_qhah_yaw_mi^ yaw^-ah^ jaw^-eu_sa_sa_na_ga^ m^-eu_tsaw^ ha_deu^-ah^ ma_eh^ keu^-eh^ ma_ji^ le^-a. A_je_mi^ neh_eh^ na^, A_kha_sah_bo^-ah^ a_yaw_ma_neh_jah^ do^ neh_ya^-eu_mi^ neh_meh.

Mi_chm_mi^ qhah_nah^ ma_do^ qheh_phaw_la_qha_cheh^-eu_gui_lah_daw_meh_beh_beh_la^-eu^-a, A_me_ri_kan_tsaw^ jeu_sa_la_lo^ Wi_li-am_Ma^ka^s_Yan^ (William Marcus Young) a_nya_dze^ za^, Ya^ tsaw^ jeu_sa_la_Ba^then^ haw^-eu_sa_la_Phoh^ton^ a_ha_ma_meh. Sa_la_lo^ Wi_li-am_Ma^ka^s_Yan^-a, 1901 qo^-ah^ Je_dm^ meu^-ah^ la^ keu^-eu_meh.

Sa_la_lo^ Yan^-a, Mi_chm_daw_dzaw-eu_meh. Ya^ sa_la_deu^-a, dah^ ta^ za_deu^-eu_daw_dzaw-eu_meh. A_je_mi^ neh_eh^ na^, yaw_ha_La_qha_cheh^-eu_gui_lah_daw_meh_neh_maw^-eu_tsaw^ jeu^-eu_daw_ma_si_nya_na^, a_yaw_ma^-ah^ gui_lah_daw_ma_meh_neh_nya-a. Qhoe^ mi^ neh, Mi_chm_daw, A_kha_daw, La^hu_daw_heu_deu^-ah^ yaw_du_du^-eh^ si_nya_la^ ni_a_yaw_ma_leh_jeh_dui_dui^-aw^ dzaw-eu_meh.

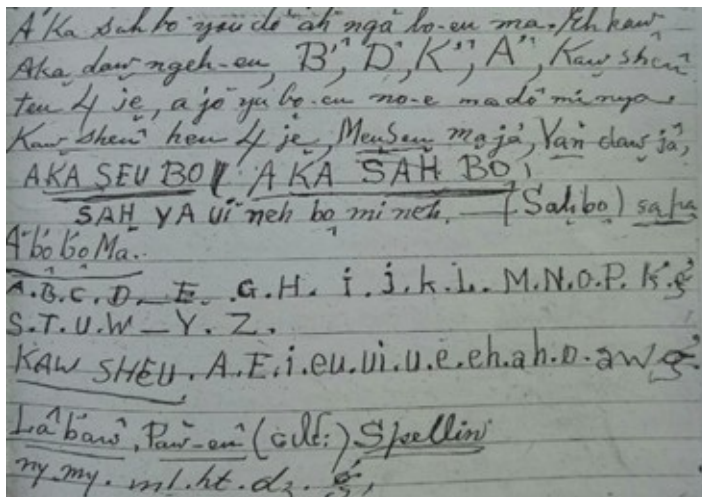
Daw_~ si_~ du_~ la_~ gha_~ ngeh jaw_~, sah_~ bo_~ jah_~ do[^] neh_~ nya-eu meh. Sah_~ bo_~ ja[^] la_~ ngeh jaw_~, cha_~-eu sah_~ bo_~ haw_~-eu Mi_~yeh_~ daw_~ khaw_~-ah_~ ta_~ le_~-eu sah_~ bo_~ ghaw_~ mya je_~ bo_~ do[^] ya_~ do[^] neh_~ nya-eu meh. Mi_~chm_~ mi_~ qhah_~ nah_~ ma do[^] qheh_~ phaw La_~ qha_~ cheh_~-eu gui_~ lah_~ daw_~ meh_~-eu sa_~ sa_~ na_~ ga_~ m_~ la_~ ngeh, tsaw_~ jeu_~ ghaw_~ mya jeu_~, tsaw_~ ha_~ ghaw_~ mya gha_~ la_~ la_~-eh_~, ma_~ tceh[^] le_~ ni m_~ tca_~ da[^] la_~-eu_~ je_~ pyeu_~-eu meh. A_~me_~ri_~kan_~ tsaw_~ ha_~, Ya_~ tsaw_~ ha_~, Mam tsaw_~ ha_~ u_~ ta_~, Mam mi_~ qhah_~-ah_~ jaw_~-eu tsaw_~ jeu_~ nui deu_~ qaw_~ kheu_~-eu meh.

La_~ qha_~ cheh_~-eu gui_~ lah_~ daw_~ meh_~ la_~-eu_~ tsaw_~ ha_~ qhoe_~ deu_~ neh m_~ da[^] la_~-eu_~ ga_~ ghaw_~ mya je_~ la_~ qhoe_~, sah_~ bo_~ jah_~ do[^] ya_~-eu_~ ga_~ kaw[^]-ah_~ nah_~ gho_~ pha_~ gho_~ haw gheh ngeh, La_~hu_~ daw_~-ah_~ dzaw beh beh-eu_~ gha_~-a_~ sa_~ la_~ lo_~ A_~hti_~sa_~deh_~ (Antisdel) haw_~-eu a_~ yaw_~-eu_~ dm_~ ma pyeu_~-eu meh. A_~ yaw_~ ma_~ 1906 qo_~-ah_~ neh 1912 qo_~-ah_~ keu[^] ni Je_~dm_~ meu_~-ah_~ jaw_~-eu_~ meh.

Lo_~ma[^] sah_~ bo_~ a_~ maw_~ leh_~ khu_~-eu Ga_~la_~phyu_~ sah_~ bo_~ a_~ maw_~ yu_~-aw_~ La_~hu_~ sah_~ bo_~ jah_~ do[^] beh beh-eu_~ gha_~-a_~, sa_~ la_~ lo_~ Hti_~la_~be_~ (Tilbe, 1906-1907) pyeu_~-eu meh. A_~ nah La_~hu_~ daw_~ yu_~ do[^]-eu ga_~-ah_~ sa_~la_~ Ba_~hten_~ haw_~-eu sa_~la_~ Pho_~hton_~ m_~-eu_~ meh. Qhoe_~ na_~ qhah, dah_~ ta[^] za_~ pyeu_~-eu A_~kha_~, La_~hu_~, A_~va_~ gha_~ du_~ ga_~ bi m_~-eu leh_~ la_~-eu_~ sa_~ la_~ lon_~ Hteh_~leh_~faw[^] (Rev. Telford) neh_~-eh_~ La_~hu_~ Ja_~li_~ Yaw shui_~ dm_~ yu_~ do[^]-aw_~, 1932 qo_~-ah_~ ya_~ do[^] beh beh-eu_~ meh.

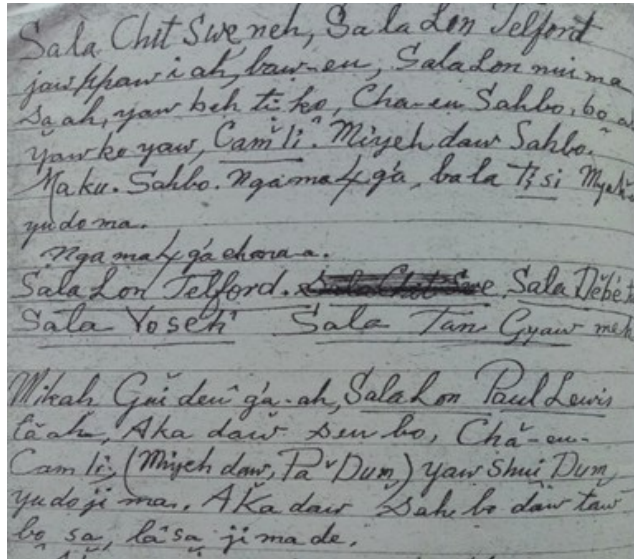
La_~hu_~ Ja_~ li_~ ma_~ ya_~ do[^] mi na[^]-eh_~, 1927 qo_~-ah_~ Pha_~chi_~heh phu-ah_~ La_~ qha_~ cheh_~-eu gui_~ lah_~ daw_~ meh_~-eu gha_~ du_~ jaw_~ la_~-eu_~ sa_~ la_~ Hton_~caw_~ a_~ nya_~ dze_~ za_~ A_~kha_~ daw_~ yaw khaw_~-eh_~ ngeh_~ nya la_~-eu_~ meh. 1928 qo_~-ah_~ a_~ phi_~ Mi_~chu_~ pheh_~ za_~-ah_~ neh a_~ dah_~ beh-aw_~, hti_~ jaw_~ ui cui[^] ui cui[^]-eh_~ Kha li za_~ pyeu_~ la_~-eu_~ meh.

Kha li za_~ pyeu_~ la_~-eu_~ deu_~-ah_~ A_~kha_~ daw_~ zm_~-aw_~ daw_~ meh_~ meh_~-eu gha_~ du_~ ma_~ eh_~, daw_~ cha_~ meh_~-eu gha_~ du_~ ma_~ eh_~, La_~hu_~ sah_~ bo_~ neh A_~kha_~ daw_~ bo_~-eu_~ meh. A_~ nah a_~ nah-eh_~, La_~hu_~ sah_~ bo_~ a_~ maw_~ neh A_~kha_~ daw_~ cha_~ 10 bym_~ yu_~ do[^] haw-eu_~ meh. Sa_~ la_~ Hton_~caw_~ neh La_~hu_~ sah bo_~ a_~ maw_~ yu_~-aw_~ A_~kha_~ daw_~ bo_~-eu_~-a_~, la_~ o[^] phaw meh_~ hta_~-eu_~ lo_~-eh_~ meh.



A^h hu Mi^h chm^h mi^h qhah^h nah^h ma do^h qheh^h phaw La^h qha^h cheh^h-eu gui^h lah^h daw^h meh^h la^h-eu^h tsaw^h ha^h deu^h-a^h, yaw beh Nawn^h pha^h gui^h lah^h daw^h pheh^h-ah^h ma^h eh^h, a^h nah Pan vai^h gui^h lah^h daw^h pheh^h-ah^h ma^h eh^h, hti^h qo^h hti^h po^h ui^h le^h bym^h le^h-aw^h meh^h baw^h baw^h-eu, Ja^h li^h dzaw-eu la^h qhoe^h gha^h yaw shui^h yu^h lah^h-eu ja^h-eu meh. Sa^h la^h Hton^h caw^h qaw^h, hti^h qo^h hti^h po^h Pa vai^h-ah^h sa^h la^h Hteh^h leh^h faw^h jaw^h ga^h le-aw^h meh^h baw^h m^h le^h-eu^h meh. Sa^h la^h Chi^h so-e^h-ah^h A^h kha^h za^h gha^h du^h a^h yaw^h neh bo^h-eu^h sah^h bo^h ga^h kaw^h haw^h-eu, A^h kha^h sah^h bo^h lo^h la^h-eu^h ga^h kaw^h eh^h neh^h-eu^h meh. Qhoe^h na^h, sa^h la^h Chi^h so-e^h haw^h-eu sa^h la^h lon^h Hteh^h leh^h faw^h a^h nya^h meh^h baw^h m^h-aw^h a^h yaw^h-ah^h chaw ba neh^h-eu^h meh.

Qhoe^h na^h, A^h kha^h ja^h cheu^h-eu cha^h daw^h haw^h-eu A^h kha^h Ja^h li^h bo^h-eu^h meh. Pan vai^h-ah^h ta^h-eu Kha li za^h a^h mu^h mu^h ma-eu^h meh^h baw^h. Pha^h chi^h heh^h phu-ah^h 1939 qo^h-ah^h baw^h-eu^h meh. Meh^h baw^h qhoe^h po^h ma^h keu^h la^h si^h qhoe^h, 1934-38 qo^h yaw kha^h-ah^h bo^h-eu^h ga^h kaw^h meh. A^h kha^h Ja^h li^h bo^h beh beh-eu^h-a^h Ma^h ku^h sah^h bo^h pyeu^h-aw^h, bo^h-eu^h tsaw^h ha^h deu^h-a^h, sa^h la^h lo^h Hteh^h leh^h faw^h, sa^h la^h De^h vi^h htaw^h, a^h baw^h sa^h la^h Qhah^h bye^h-eu^h a^h li sa^h la^h Yo^h seh^h haw^h-eu sa^h la^h Hton^h caw^h a^h ha oe^h gha^h meh. A^h baw^h sa^h la^h Hton^h caw^h-eu^h la^h-ah^h ja^h-eu^h A^h kha^h ja^h cheu^h-eu cha^h-eu sah^h bo^h haw^h-eu Ma^h ku^h sah^h bo^h-a^h, Ja^h pan^h da^h la^h ngeh yam^h-ah^h byo^h-i^h ji^h-eu^h meh.



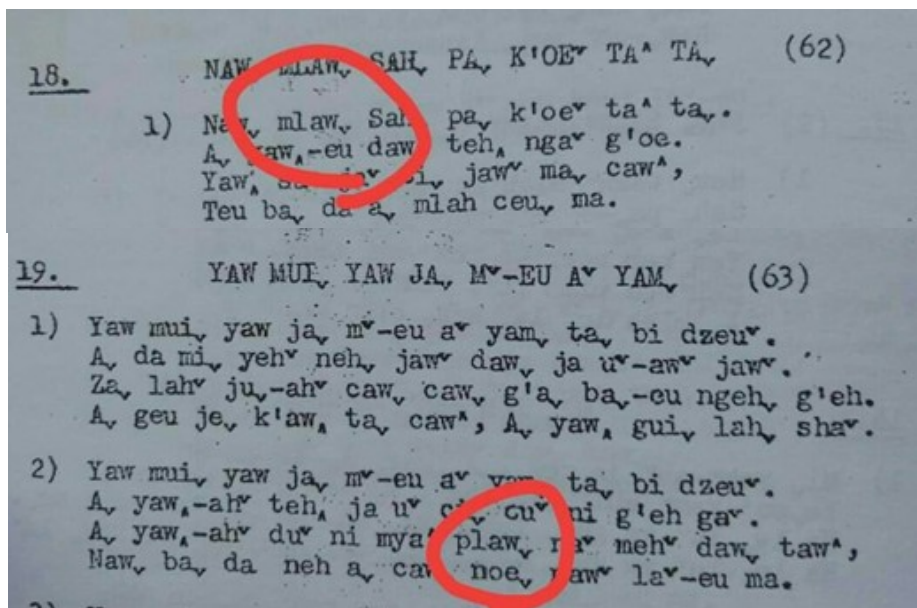
A. kha. sah. bo. ga kaw^ pha^ eh^ ngeh, Ko. daw. leh^ mya. mya. ni khu^ eu Ka. tho. le^ Kha li za. a^ mu^ eu. gha. qheh^ deu. Mi. chm. mi^ qhah. nah^ ma do^ qheh. phaw A. kha. za. jaw^ ga^ sa. sa. na. ga^ a. jo^ eh^ m^ aw^, A. kha. sah. bo. a. jo^ eh^ jah^ do^ ya. eu. ga^ kaw^ qaw^, si. nya hta. pha. eh^ gheh eu meh.

Mi. chm. mi^ qhah. nah^ ma do^ qheh. phaw sa. sa. na. ga^ m^ eu gha^ du., Ta. ah. ngu. meu. ah^ jaw^ aw^ ga^ nyeh. hteh. lu. eu Bi^ shaw^ E^ ma. no. e. la^ Sa. ga. la. da. Bishop Emanuel Sagrada neh 1912 qo. ah^, A. da ko. daw. Bo. neh^ ta. Father Bonetta, A. da ko. daw. Lm. ba. di. ni. Father Lombardini haw^ eu A. da ko. daw. Paw. ta. lu^ pi. Father Portaluppi a ha sm^ gha. ah^ Je. dm^ meu. ah^ qheh^ gheh la. eu. meh. A. yaw. ma. ma. la^ keu^ mi na. eh^ 1908 qo. ah^, Je. dm^ meu. Mi. chm. sah. pha. neh. eh^ ja saw^ hta. eu. meh.

A. da ko. daw. Paw. ta. lu^ pi. gha. Meu. be. (မိုးပိုး)-ah^ sa. sa. na. ga^ m^ aw^, 1913 qo. ah^, A. kha. za. nym^ ji^ hti. ji^, Ka. tho. le^ Kha li za. pyeu. beh beh la^ eu. meh. A. kha. za. Ka. tho. le^ Kha li za. pyeu. la^ eu mya. dui dui la^ eu. lo. eh^, a. nah la^ keu^ eu. A. da ko. daw. Fr.

I. li. o. taw^ lo. pha. lo. na^ to. (Eliodoro Farronato) neh 1940 qo. ah^ A. kha. sah. bo. jah^ do^ eu. meh. A. nah a. nah. eh^ a. yaw. neh jah^ do^ eu. ga^ la^ sa^ da^ la. eu. ji^ ja^ eu du^ . 1955 qo. ah^, u. du. htah. eu pha^ dm., ja cheu. eu cha^ sah. bo., Ye. su^ Kha li eu. deh. zi^ ga^ kaw^ A. kha. sah. bo. neh ya. do^ eu. meh.

I³ cu₁ shaw³-eu a³ mu³-eu sa₁ sa₁ na₁ ga³ Pan vai³-ah³ jaw³-aw³ m³ lu₁-eu sa₁ la₁ Hteh³leh³faw³-a₁ 1946 qo₁-ah³ A₁me₁ri₁kan₁-ah³ gho₁-i³-eu meh. A₁yaw₁-eu dah za³ sa₁ la₁ lo³ Paw³lu³ Paul W. Lewis-ah³ tse³ do³-aw³, 1947 qo₁ qo₁ ji³ hta₁ phaw Pan vai³-ah³ la³ keu³-eu meh. A₁yaw₁ la³ keu³ ngeh sa₁ la₁ lo³ Hteh³leh³faw³ haw³-eu sa₁ la₁ Hton³caw₁ neh bo₁ do³-aw³ ya₁-eu. A₁kha₁ ja cheu₁-eu cha³-eu sah₁ bo₁ ma₁ ja³-eh³ pyeu₁ la³-eu mi³ neh yaw khaw³-eh³ ya₁ do³ neh₁-eu meh. Ja cheu₁-eu cha³-eu sah₁ bo₁ pha³ dm₁ qhoe³ dm₁ la₁ qhoe³ ah³-eu A₁kha₁ sah₁ bo₁-a₁, la₁ o³ phaw meh₁ hta₁-eu lo₁-eh³ meh.



Sa₁ la₁ lo³ Paw³lu³ la³ keu³ na³, A₁kha₁ daw₁ dzaw hteh³ hteh₁-aw³, A₁kha₁ sah₁ bo₁ jah³ do³-eu leh₁ jeh₁-eu meh. Naw³haw³-eh³ A₁kha₁-ah³ jaw³-eu Za₁po³ khu³ hta₁-aw³, A₁kha₁ daw₁ dzaw₁-eu meh. A₁kha₁ daw₁ gho³ ui₁-aw³, hte³ sa³ ga³ gu₁ pyeh³ tse³-eu la₁ qhoe³, hte³ sa³ sa³ paw₁ haw³-eu hte³ sa³ sa³ ma³ deh₁ pa³-aw³ A₁kha₁ sah₁ bo₁ a³ maw³ jah³ do³-eu meh. A₁kha₁ sah₁ bo₁ jah³-eu ga³ qhoe³-ah³ 1951 qo₁-ah³ dah₁ beh₁-aw³ m³ da³ la₁-eu meh. A₁ je₁ mi³ neh₁ heu lo₁-eh³ eh³ du₁ nya nga eh³ na³, sa₁ la₁ lo³ Paw³lu³ a₁ yaw₁ neh₁ bo₁ hta₁-eu sah₁ bo₁ pha³ dm₁ la₁ qhoe³, a₁ yaw₁ A₁kha₁ daw₁ haw³-eu A₁kha₁ deh₁ je₁ deh₁ kaw³-ah³ 1951 qo₁ ngeh dah₁ beh₁-aw³ dzaw₁-eu ma₁ leh³ bo₁ hta₁-eu meh. Yaw beh sa₁ la₁ lo³ Hteh³leh³faw³ haw³-eu sa₁ la₁ Hton³caw₁ ma₁ neh jah³ hta₁-eu sah₁ bo₁ (3) maw³ qaw₁ la³ sa³-eu meh. Qhoe³ deu₁-a₁, BL....BY, PL....PY, ML....MY leh³ la³ sa³-eu meh. A₁ yaw₁ neh₁ jah³ do³-eu A₁kha₁ sah₁ bo₁ a³ maw³-a₁, la₁ o³ phaw meh₁ hta₁-eu lo₁-eh³ meh.

Da, hte 25 hte

Hte sa pyeu, kaw^	Hte sa pyeu, do^ la^-eu a^ du, a^ deu^ (hte sa pyeu^ du,)				
	meh, lu,	seu, dah,	seu, dah,-meh, qaw^ ghah^	meh, qaw^ byeh^	khu, byah,
hte ta^ phi, hte	P	T		k	
hte qa^ phi, hte	B	D		g	
hte ta^ ci^ hte		Ts	C		
hte qa^ ci^ hte		Dz	J		
hte ta^ seu^ hte		S	Sh	k'	h
hte qa^ seu^ hte		Z	Y	g'	
na^ bah,		M	N	ng	
meh, la^		L			
hte ta^ qaw^	Py				
hte qa^ qaw^	By				
hte qa^ bah,	My		Ny		

Nga hte 13 hte

	Qha, meh meh, hu dza,		Qha, meh na^ qhah dza,	
	meh, la^ phyeh-eu	meh, la^ yo^-eu	meh, la^ phyeh-eu	meh, la^ yo^-eu
yaw go^	I	Oi	Ui	u
yaw go^ di ga	E	Oe	Eu	o
yaw aw^ di ga	Eh		A	aw
yaw aw^	M		Ah	

Nga tca_^ hte^ˇ 3 hte^ˇ

ao	a-ah ^ˇ je _ˇ hu _ˇ m ^ˇ nga-aw ^ˇ o-ah ^ˇ nga tca _^ gheh-eu
ai	a-ah ^ˇ je _ˇ hu _ˇ m ^ˇ nga-aw ^ˇ i-ah ^ˇ nga tca _^ gheh-eu
am	a-ah ^ˇ je _ˇ hu _ˇ m ^ˇ nga-aw ^ˇ qha _ˇ meh m ^ˇ cu _^ gheh-eu

Chi_ˇ hte^ˇ (hte^ˇ nah_ˇ hte^ˇ ghah^ˇ) 5 hte^ˇ

- ^ˇ	hte ^ˇ ghah ^ˇ
- [^]	hte ^ˇ ghah ^ˇ tceh [^]
	hte ^ˇ yeu
- _ˇ	hte ^ˇ nah _ˇ
- _^	hte ^ˇ nah _ˇ tceh [^]

Mam mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ la_^ qhoe^ˇ zm_ˇ lu_^-eu A_ˇkha_ˇ sah_ˇ bo_^ ga^ˇ kaw[^] eh^ˇ ngeh, i^ˇ cu_^ shaw^ˇ-eu A_ˇkha_ˇ Kha li za_ˇ deu_ˇ zm_ˇ-eu sah_ˇ bo_^ haw^ˇ-eu, Ka_ˇtho_ˇle[^] A_ˇkha_ˇ Kha li za_ˇ deu_ˇ zm_ˇ-eu A_ˇkha_ˇ sah_ˇ bo_^ heu nyi_ˇ je_ˇ-ah^ˇ zm_ˇ da[^] la_^ ngeh jaw^ˇ, A_ˇkha_ˇ sah_ˇ bo_^ heu nyi_ˇ je_ˇ-ah^ˇ hti_ˇ je_ˇ teh_^-eh^ˇ bi pyeu_^ la^ˇ-eu gha^ˇ du_ˇ la_ˇ qha_ˇ cheh^ˇ-eu gui_ˇ lah_ˇ daw_ˇ meh_ˇ la^ˇ-eu A_ˇme_ˇri_ˇkan_ˇ sa_ˇ sa_ˇ na_ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ-eu sa_ˇ la_ˇ lo^ˇ Paw^ˇlu[^] haw^ˇ-eu Ka_ˇtho_ˇle[^] sa_ˇ sa_ˇ na_ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ la^ˇ-eu I_ˇta_ˇli_ˇ tsaw^ˇ jiu_ˇ A_ˇ da ko_ˇ daw_ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ maw^ˇ dzoe^ˇ-aw^ˇ ja chaw_ˇ haw-eu_ˇ meh leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu deu_ˇ qaw_^ jaw^ˇ-eu meh. Eh^ˇ qaw_^ sah_ˇ bo_^ hti_ˇ je_ˇ teh_^-eh^ˇ pyeu_^ la^ˇ ni ma_ˇ gheh nya-a_ˇ leh^ˇ na_ˇ ga_ˇ-eu meh.

A_kha_sah_bo ga kaw^, A_kha_deh_je deh_ kaw ga kaw^ hui da^ la^ ni gha^ du_, A_kha_tsaw^ maw tsaw^ qa^ deu qaw_ leh jeh dui dui la_-eu_meh. A_kha_za_ deu_ Je_dm^ meu_-ah^ 1937 qo_ meh_ nah jaw^ le-eu neh_-eh^, Mi_chm_sah pha_ khu^ ga^ ma_ eh^, 1962 qo_ meh_ nah Mam a_ so^ ya^ a_ yui_ a_ tsu deu_ m^ -eu baw_-i_-ah^ ma_ eh^ A_kha_za_ deu_ qaw_ ya i^ keu^ ya_-eu_ meh. 1962 qo_ dzeh_ ngeh jaw^ 'A_kha_tsaw^ jiu_ chi_ go^-eu ga^ ma' (အခါအမျိုးသားမြင့်တင်ရေး) sha^ dah^ la^-eu_ meh. Meh_hu_ hu_-aw^ a_ yui_ geu_-eu la_ qhoe^ sheu_ gheh la_-eu_ deu_-a_ U^ La^bo_ A^htah, U^ Lah zeh, U^ Mah_to^, U^ A_mi^nyo_ heu deu_ meh.

A_kha_sah_bo leh^ eh^ ngeh jaw^, A_kha_Sah_bo haw^-eu deh_je deh_ kaw^ a^ mu^ mu^ ma-ah^ ma_ ngeh^ nya-a. A^ dah_ beh-eu po^ A_kha_deh_je deh_ kaw^ a^ mu^ qo_ shui_ kha^ htah^ pha^-eu baw_-i_-ah^ 1975 qo_-ah^ Je_dm^ meu_, Jaw^sa^ gaw_jaw_, Ghaw_ne phu-ah^ jah^-eu_ meh. Heu lo_-eh^ jah^-eu do^ la^-eu_ ga^ kaw^ -a_, U^ Li za-eu_ a_ li Pe^tu^lu^, U^ A^nyoe_-eu_ a_ li A_gu_ a_ ha ma_ za_ gu_ a_ yui_ geu_-aw^ ma_ eh^, phu-eu_ tsaw^ maw_ tsaw^ qa^ deu_ pyeu_-eu U^ Mah_to^, U^ A_mi^nyo_, U Lah zeh, U^ A^nyoe_ haw^-eu za_ gu_ a_ yui_ U^ Bu_cheh_ a_ ha ma_ sheu_ gheh-aw^ ma_ eh^, m^ pyeu_ la_-eu_ meh. Baw_-i_ heu ga^ da_ yah pyeu_-eu meu_ a_ yui_ a_ tsu Daw_Cu_cu_ma (Je_dm^ neh_ Pa_ ti_ yu_ ni^ u^ ka_ hta^) haw^-eu U^ Sai^san_kham^ (Je_dm^ neh_ Pyi_ tu^ khan_ si_ u^ ka_ hta^) qaw_ da^ keu^ la^-aw^ gha_ bi_ la^-eu_ meh.



1975 qo_, A_kha_ kha^htah^ pha^ ga^ da^ la^-eu_ deu_

A_kha_sah bo_haw^-eu deh je deh kaw^ a^ mu^ mu^ ma leh^ a^ myah^ ma la^ du si qhoe^ heu lo_-eh^ m^ da^ la_-eu meh. A^ dah beh-eu po^ အာခါတိုင်းရင်းသား စည်းလုံးရေး၊ စာပေနှင့်ယဉ်ကျေးမှုဖော်ဆောင်ရေး ယာယီဗဟိုကော်မတီ leh^ myah^ la ga^ neh 15.1.1976 ngeh nah baw tceh^-eu meh. Meh baw baw_-eu gha^ du tsaw ha (63) gha_-ah^ khu^ keu^-eu meh. Heu ngeh nah sah bo kaw mi ti deu heu lo_-eh^ mu^-eu meh.

A_kha_sah bo_jah^ do^-eu kaw mi ti

- U^ ka hta^----- U^ A^htah
- U^ ka hta^ (2) ----- U^ Lah zeh
- A^ mu^ za_ -- U^ Sah byeh^ (U Soe Win^)
- A^ mu^ za_ -- U^ Caw_-m_
- A^ mu^ za_ --U^ A^pha_
- A^ mu^ za_ --U^ Li ba
- A^ mu^ za_ --U^ Sa^mu_
- A^ mu^ za_ -- S. U^ Sam_
- A^ mu^ za_ --U^ A^htu_
- A^ mu^ za_ --U^ A^kheh_
- A^ mu^ za_ --U^ A^tse^
- A^ mu^ za_ --U^ A^nyoe_
- A^ mu^ za_ --U^ Ga_ta^no_
- Ga^ nyeh_h hteh_-eu gha_ 1 -----U^ Ka_pi^ya_ Mah_to_
- Ga^ nyeh_h hteh_-eu gha_ 2 --U^ Maw_bi_
- Ga^ nyeh_h hteh_-eu gha_ 3 ---U^ Li meh^

Nui noe_nui du^ bi_-eu deu

Daw Cu_cu_ma ----- Je_dm^ neh Pa ti yu ni^ u^ ka hta^
U^ Sai^san_kham^ ---- Je_dm^ neh Pyi tu^ khan si u^ ka hta^
Then^ pan Ba^htwe^ ----- Ya_go_

Fr. Lah_jo ----- Ta_chi_le^, Meu.li_, Ka_tho_le^ sa sa na ga^ m^-eu gha_

U Li^cheu^ ----- Naw^pha^ I^ cu shaw^-eu a^ mu^ dah za^

S. Ya_ko^ Pan^ --- Pa vai^ i^ cu^ shaw^ a^ mu^ dah za^

Eh^ qaw_, 2.17.1976 qo_ngeh, အာခါတိုင်းရင်းသား စည်းလုံးရေး၊ စာပေနှင့်ယဉ်ကျေးမှုဖော်ဆောင်ရေး ယာယီဗဟိုကော်မတီ leh^ myah^ pha^-eu meh. Hteu mi^ neh ga^ heu la^ tca_nya ni gha^ du a yaw qo a yaw meh baw m^ la_-eu meh. Ga^ heu pyeu la^

nya ni, myo[^] neh_~ a_~ yaw_~ neh_~ yaw_~-ah^ˇ-eu_~ A_~kha_~ deu_~ (100) kyats daw[^]-
eu_~ meh.

A_~kha_~ sah_~ bo_~-ah^ˇ Mam sah_~ bo_~ neh jah^ˇ do[^]-eu gha^ˇ du_~ meh_~ baw_~
baw_~ dza_~-eu gha^ˇ du^ˇ 22.2.1976 qo_~ (jaw^ˇ nah ngeh nah) u_~ shaw_~ na_~ li_~
(10:00)-ah^ˇ, Je_~dm^ˇ meu_~, St. Loius nym^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ baw_~-eu_~ meh. Meh_~ baw_~
heu da[^] la^ˇ ni gha^ˇ du_~, Bishop A_~bya_~ha_~ Tan^ˇ (Bishop Abraham Than) ah^ˇ
le^ˇ-aw^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_~ 32 gha_~ da[^]-aw^ˇ baw_~ ya_~-eu_~ meh.

A_~kha_~ sah_~ bo_~ jah^ˇ do[^]-eu meh_~ baw_~-ah^ˇ A_~kha_~ deh_~ je_~ deh_~ kaw[^] a^ˇ
mu^ˇ mu^ˇ ma-eu ga^ˇ m^ˇ za_~ deu_~ haw^ˇ-eu sah_~ bo_~ jah^ˇ do[^]-eu a^ˇ mu^ˇ kaw_~
mi_~ ti_~ deu_~ maw^ˇ dzoe^ˇ-aw^ˇ baw_~-eu gha_~ du_~ 7.3.1976 qo_~ ngeh (jaw^ˇ nah
ngeh nah, u_~ shaw_~ 10:00)-ah^ˇ Je_~dm^ˇ meu_~, St. Loius nym^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ maw^ˇ
dzoe^ˇ-eu_~ meh. Meh_~ baw_~ heu po[^] ngeh, 13 gha_~ da[^]-aw^ˇ baw_~-eu_~ meh.

Nyi_~ po[^] hti_~ po[^] meh_~ baw_~ qaw_~, 1.8.1976 (jaw^ˇ nah ngeh nah) ngeh nah
baw_~-eu_~ meh. Heu po[^] baw_~ ngeh phu (9) phu-ah^ˇ-eu_~ A_~kha_~ a_~ yui_~ a_~ tsu_~
(34) gha_~ da[^] la^ˇ-eu_~ meh leh^ˇ ma[^] dan^ˇ la_~ qhoe^ˇ ya maw^ˇ-eu meh. Meh_~
baw_~-ah^ˇ Je_~dm^ˇ meu_~, Jaw^ˇsa^ˇgaw_~jaw_~, ghaw_~ne u_~ du_~ htah_~ nym^ˇ-ah^ˇ
baw_~-eu_~ meh.

Qhoe^ˇ lo_~-eh^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ, Mam mi^ˇ qhah_~ la_~ qhoe^ˇ A_~kha_~ sah_~ bo_~ sm^ˇ je_~
ja[^] la^ˇ ngeh jaw^ˇ, hti_~ je_~ teh_~-eh^ˇ bi pyeu_~ la^ˇ-eu gha^ˇ du_~ hti_~ po[^] pha^ˇ leh
jeh la^ˇ-eu_~ meh. 1977 qo_~ yeh^ˇ ghah^ˇ yam_~-ah^ˇ, sm_~ mu^ˇ lu_~
Jaw^ˇsa^ˇgaw_~jaw_~-ah^ˇ ui_~ le^ˇ-aw^ˇ hti_~ nah baw_~-eu_~ meh. Eh^ˇ qaw_~ sah_~ bo_~
hti_~ je_~ teh_~-ah^ˇ bi pyeu_~ la^ˇ-eu gha^ˇ du_~ nui ma gm-eu ma_~ lo_~-eu mi^ˇ neh,
ma_~ baw_~ ma_~ bi^ˇ tsa_~ nya-a.

A_~kha_~ sah_~ bo_~ hti_~ je_~ teh_~-eh^ˇ bi pyeu_~ la^ˇ maw_~ dui dui-eu A_~kha_~ za_~
nyi_~ gha_~-a_~, A_~ da ko_~ daw_~ A^ˇpha_~ haw^ˇ-eu sa_~ la_~ Paw^ˇlu[^]heh a_~ nya_~
meh. 1982 qo_~-ah^ˇ A_~ da ko_~ daw_~ A^ˇpha_~ haw^ˇ-eu Ka_~ tho_~ le[^] A_~kha_~ sa_~
la_~ nyi_~ gha_~, A_~kha_~ I^ˇ shaw^ˇ-eu Kha li za_~ a^ˇ mu^ˇ mu^ˇ ma (ABA)-eu_~ ga^ˇ
nyeh_~ hteh_~-eu gha_~ pyeu_~-eu sa_~ la_~ Paw^ˇlu[^]heh a_~ ha ma_~, A_~kha_~ sah_~ bo_~
hti_~ je_~ teh_~-eh^ˇ bi pyeu_~ la^ˇ-eu gha^ˇ du_~ ABA lah^ˇ la_~ qhoe^ˇ hti_~ nah baw_~-
eu_~ meh. Eh^ˇ qaw_~ a^ˇ sa_~ ma_~ sa_~ ya_~ nya-a.

A. di^h eh^h le^h na^h, A. da ko. daw. A^hpha. haw^h-eu sa. la. Paw^hlu^hheh a. ha nya. neh la^h sa^h-eu. A. kha. sah. bo. yaw shui. hti. hm. qaw. ja^h ya. -eu. meh. Sah. bo. a^h maw^h deu. -a., i. nah a. dui zm. lu. -eu A. kha. sah. bo. yaw shui. sah. bo. a^h maw^h-ah^h pheh-eu meh. Yaw je. ma. je. eh^h na^h, k^h leh^h ma. bo. ni q leh^h bo. pha^h-eu gha^h du. a. yaw. nya. nui ma tsa. -eu. meh. A. yaw. nya. neh jah^h-eu. sah. bo. la. qhoe^h qhoe^h lo. -eh^h ah^h ga^h ya maw^h-eu meh.

A. kha. sah. bo. -ah^h Mam neh bo. -eu ma. bo. ma^h nya-eu lo. -eh^h 1985 qo. dzeu^h na^h ma. pha^h zm. ni byeh^h-eu. meh. Kha^h htah^h pha^h ngeh, Ka. tho. le^h A. kha. sah. bo. teh. -eh^h zm. da^h la. -eu. 1989 qo. -ah^h keu^h ni meh.

Qhoe^h na^h, I^h cu. shaw^h-eu A. kha. Kha li za. deu. qaw. qo. shui. kha^h htah^h pha^h ga^h hti. kaw^h lo. -eh^h u^h la^h-eu. lo. -eh^h 1990 qo. -ah^h neh 2004 qo. -ah^h keu^h ni, A. kha. deh. je. deh. kaw^h a^h mu^h mu^h ma-eu. qo. to. la to. la. qhoe^h ma. eh^h, nui ga^h ma. eh^h, I^h cu. shaw^h-eu a^h mu^h-eu. sah. bo. zm. da^h la. -eu. meh.

A. kha. deh. je. deh. kaw^h a^h mu^h-a., mi^h qhah. sah. pha. sah. ma phaw. eu. zah^h sah^h qo. -ah^h tsa. -eu a^h ma. a^h mu^h pyeu. ni a^h ma. a^h mu^h-eu. noe. htm. du. haw^h-eu m^h je. sha^h kaw^h deu. bo. -aw^h 26.10.1988-ah^h sah. bo. da. ah^h-eu. meh.

A. kha. sah. bo. hti. je. teh. -eh^h bi pyeu. la^h-eu gha^h du. yaw. gha. na lu. geu. maw. -eu lo. -eh^h pyeu. le^h nya-eu a^h yam. hti. yam. keu^h le-eu. meh. 2004 qo. Ma^hchi. ba la 3 nah-ah^h, A. da ko. daw. Stephen A^hno., A. kha. sah. bo. haw^h-eu deh. je. deh. kaw^h a^h mu^h mu^h ma (ALCC)-eu. nui^h mah. -ah^h nui^h-eu gha. pyeu. -eu U^h Pi. ta. Tha-ah^hsen., ALCC ga^h nyeh. hteh. -eu gha. pyeu. -eu U^h Min^hnyo., ALCC-ah^h u^h-eu sa. la. A^htse^h, Yan. gon. teh^h ka. tho. -ah^h sah. bo. meh. -eu Daw. Mo^hmo^hsaw^h a. ha ma. ah^h-eu a^h mu^h hti. mu^h Yaw. ha-eu. gha. neh M^hdza. qaw. daw^h-eu ga^h khah^h Po^htse^h-eu Zi^ho. ya^h khm^h-ah^h oe-eu. meh.

Oe-eu. tsaw^h ha. qhoe^h deu. -eu. noe. htm. du. -a., A. kha. sah. bo. hti. je. teh. -eh^h bi pyeu. la^h-eu gha^h du. meh. Qhoe^h ngeh nah, la. jeh qha^h mi^h-eu A. kha. I^h cu. shaw^h-eu Kha li za. A^h mu^h mu^h ma-eu. a. yui. a. tsu deu. -ah^h khu^h ui. -aw^h, a. yaw. ma. neh. -eh^h meh. baw. baw. -aw^h, A. kha. sah.

bo_h hti_h je_h teh_h-eh^h jah^h-eu gha^h du_h, A_h da ko_h daw_h A^hno_h, U^h Min^hnyo_h, sa_h la_h A^htse^h haw^h-eu sa_h la_h No^hghoe_h a_h ha oe_h gha_h-ah^h qa^h beh^h chi_h phi neh_h-eu_h meh.

A_hkha_h sah_h bo_h hti_h je_h teh_h-eh^h bi pyeu_h la^h-eu gha^h du_h, sah_h bo_h a^h maw^h yaw shui_h jah^h-eu qa^h beh^h chi_h phi neh_h hta_h-eu_h tsaw^h ha_h deu_h 2004 qo_h E^hphe_hle_h ba la 6 nah haw^h-eu 7 nah-ah^h Ta chi_hle^h meu_h Sen_hme_hri_h lah^h la_h qhoe^h maw^h dzoe^h-aw^h A_hkha_h sah_h bo_h yaw shui_h jah^h do^h-eu_h meh. Qa^h beh^h chi_h phi neh_h-eu 4 gha_h la_h qhoe^h sa_h la_h A^htse^h ma_h la^h nya-eu_h mi^h neh a_h yaw_h dah za^h A_h da ko_h daw_h Joseph A^hmui_h u^h la^h-eu_h meh. Sah_h bo_h jah^h gha_h-aw^h leh^h ma^h hto^h ngeh-a_h, A_h da ko_h daw_h A^hno_h, U^h Min^hnyo_h haw^h-eu sa_h la No^hghoe_h a_h ha sm^h gha_h teh_h-eh^h hto^h-eu_h meh.

2004 qo_h Di_hse_hba_h ba la 28 nah u_h ci_h phaw, Je_hdm^h meu_h Ka_h tho_h le^h Gui_h lah_h daw_h pheh_h lah^h la_h qhoe^h, A_hkha_h za_h daw_h taw^h lu_h hti_h kaw^h lo_h-eh^h zm_h da^h le_h-eu gha^h du_h hti_h je_h teh_h-eh^h bi pyeu_h-eu A_hkha_h sah_h bo_h yaw shui_h-ah^h hta_h hui_h hta_h mah^h-aw^h a neh_h-eu baw-i_h gheh-eu_h meh. Baw-i_h qhoe^h hm_h-ah^h A_h da ko_h daw_h A^hno_h neh leh_h hm_h hta_h-eu_h jaw^h du_h-ah^h jah^h-aw^h, Mam mi^h qhah^h-ah^h jaw^h-eu A_hkha_h za_h a_h yui_h a_h tsu_h deu_h ma_h eh^h, yaw_h qhah_h yaw mi^h yaw_h-ah^h jaw^h-eu A_hkha_h za_h a_h yui_h a_h tsu_h deu_h ma_h eh^h, la_h o^h phaw bo_h hta_h-eu_h lo_h-eh^h la^h keu^h-eu_h meh.

A_hkha_h Sah_h bo_h haw^h-eu Deh_h je_h deh_h kaw^h a^h mu^h mu^h ma-eu_h a_h yui_h a_h tsu **9** gha_h.

Ka_h tho_h le^h Kha li za_h a^h mu^h mu^h ma-eu_h a_h yui_h a_h tsu **2** gha_h.

A_hkha_h I^h cu_h shaw^h-eu a^h mu^h mu^h ma-eu_h a_h yui_h a_h tsu **4** gha_h.

La_h bui_h mi^h qhah_h A_hkha_h a_h yui_h a_h tsu **4** gha_h.

A_h htu^h de_h tha^h 4 la_h qhoe^h jaw^h-eu A_hkha_h a_h yui_h a_h tsu **3** gha_h.

Htai_h mi^h qhah_h-ah^h jaw^h-eu A_hkha_h a_h yui_h a_h tsu **11** gha_h.

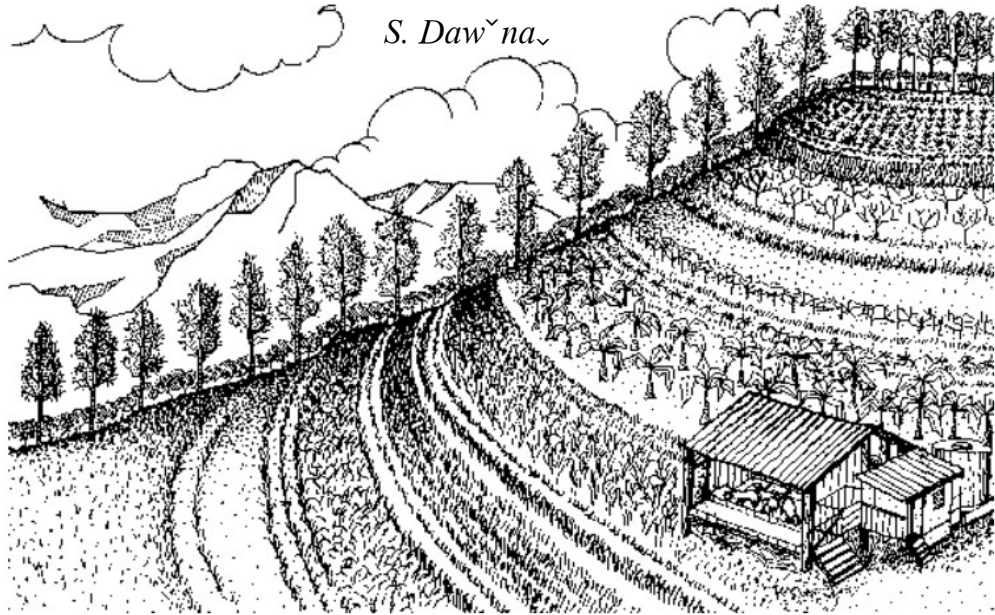
Qhoe^h ngeh mi^h A_hkha_h I^h cu_h shaw^h-eu Kha li za_h a^h mu^h mu^h ma qaw_h, yaw_h ha tsaw^h jeu_h-ah^h ga_h-eu mi^h neh ma_h eh^h, jah^h do^h hta_h-eu_h sah_h bo_h-a_h a^h ti^h mui_h-aw^h, tsaw^h jeu_h hui_h da^h la^h ni gha^h du_h gui_h lah_h baw nga^h-a leh^h noe_h maw^h-eu mi^h neh ma_h eh^h, yaw_h ha zm_h la_h-eu_h sah_h bo_h yaw oe^h, yaw_h ha dzaw hta_h-eu_h sah_h bo_h yaw oe^h, yaw_h ha jah^h do^h hta_h-eu_h khaw^h yeh_h sah_h bo_h, ja cheu_h-eu cha^h-eu sah_h bo_h, heu deu_h daw_h taw^h lu_h aw law^h law^h-eh^h ya jah^h pha^h ji^h-eu_h meh.

Ja³li¹-a² 2000 qo¹-ah³ neh ya² do¹ hta²-eu² mi³ neh, ja¹ ta¹ ni¹ ma² la¹ pha³ nya qaw¹, 2016 qo¹-ah³ ABC ga³ nyeh¹ hteh²-eu² gha² neh Myanmar Bible Society-ah³ ma² eh³, Thailand Bible Society-ah³ ma² eh³ sah² bo¹ bo¹-ah³ gheh-aw³, A²kha za² nui ma tsa² hta²-eu² sah² bo¹ yaw shui¹ neh bi jah³ do¹ neh² la¹-eu² gha³ du² da² ah³ ngeh nui ma tsa² neh² la¹-eu² meh. Qhoe³ mi³ neh, Ja³li¹ yaw shui¹ yaw oe³-ah³ A²kha² sah² bo¹ yaw shui¹ neh ya² do¹-eu² gha³ du² leh² hm² dah ji³ hta²-eu² ma.

References: (Ghoe da³-eu² sah² bo¹ deu²)

- Akha Literature and Cultural Committee records, 2004 (A²kha² Sah² bo¹ haw³-eu² Deh¹ je² deh¹ kaw¹ A³ mu³ mu³ ma ma¹ dan³, 2004)
- Akha Literature and Cultural Committee record, 1977 (A²kha² Sah² bo¹ haw³-eu² Deh¹ je² deh¹ kaw¹ A³ mu³ mu³ ma ma¹ dan³, 1977)
- Akha Hymn Books, Baptist Board of Publication, Yangon, 1951 (A²kha² Ja¹ cheu²-eu² cha³-eu² sah² bo¹, Baptist Board of Publication, Yangon, 1951)
- Burma Baptist Chronicle (Mam mi³ qhah² I³ cu¹ deh¹ u³-eu² A³ mu³ Zi³ ga (Burma Baptist Chronicle)
- Lewis, Paul W. "Ethnography Notes on The Akhas of Burma. (Sa² la² lo³ Paw³lu¹ neh po¹ tse³-aw³ ma¹ dan³ bo¹ hta²-eu² A²kha² hti² zah³)
- 100 years of Faith, Keng Tung Diocese (1912-2012) (Je² dm³ mi³ qhah³ Ka² tho² le¹ a³ mu³ 100 qo¹ jah da¹ la¹-eu² ga³ ma (1912-2012))
- History of The Catholic Church in Burma (Myanmar), Catholic Major Seminary (Institute of Theology), Class dispense, Yangon, 2000 (Mam mi³ qhah² Ka² tho² le¹ Kha li za² a³ mu³ zi³ ga 2000)
- Personal Interview with Saya Paw Lu Heh (Sa² la² Paw³lu¹heh-ah³ maw³ dzoe³-aw³ na² ha²-eu² daw² deu²)
- Saya Htu Kyaw's Autography (Sa² la² Hton³caw² neh bo¹-eu² a² yaw¹-eu² zi³ ga³ kaw¹)

Kha dza, kha daw~eu haw~eu je, za, chu-eu ga~kaw^ah~ ta, le~aw~
 si, nya hta, pha,~eh~ gheh-eu ga~kaw^ deu,



A~ hu ba deh, ya, jaw~ ya,~eu, a, phoe, a, baw~ a, ma a, da deu, neh
 m~ dzeu~ sha~ dzeu~ ya,~eu, kha dza, kha daw~eu haw~eu je, za, chu-eu
 ga~kaw^ deu,~ah~ nah~ gho, gho, haw ma. Deh ma m~eu, dah~ ya~ m~eu,
 a~ si, a~ baw~ kha-eu, sah, lah, ghaw, da~, ghaw, pa, ghaw, nyoe~ ya~ khm~
 haw~eu je, za, chu-eu ga~kaw^ heu 6 je,~ah~ gho~aw~ m~ dza, qaw, daw~
 ya,~eu, ga~ ya maw~eu meh. Ca^ kheu kha deu, hti, je,~i, ma, ja^ la~a, si,.

Deh ma tseh, deh ma m~eu haw~eu m~ myaw, hta, ha-eu (သလ္လံ
 ပိုဆောင်ရေး) heu lo,~eh~ gheh-eu ga~ deu, daw, taw^ lu,~ah~, yaw, ha neh chu
 hta,~eu, a, nyo, maw~ ne~ah~ gho~aw~ m~ dza, qaw, daw~ ya,~eu, ga~ ya
 maw~eu meh. Si, yoe, nui^ yoe, mi~ tsa, mi~ mui, ya~ mo, ja^ gha, haw~-
 eu a~ maw~ beu^ seh,~eu ja^ gha, deu, qaw, ma, do^ la~a, si,. A, nyo,
 maw~ ne~, ya ci^ khe, deu,~ah~ je, kheu, geu,~aw~ yaw, ha neh bo sa^ je,
 hm, hta,~eu, si, yoe, nui^ yoe, deu,~ah~ gho~aw~ kha dza, kha daw~ ya,~
 eu, meh.

Yaw ha-eu nym³ ji³ hti³ qo³ gha³ du³ dza³ lo³ daw³ lo³-eu u³ ta³,
 phyu³ shui³ ui cui³ na za la³ ni noe³ htm³-aw³ kha dza³ kha daw³-eu haw³-eu
 je³ za³ chu-eu ga³ heu deu³-ah³ m³ ya³ sha³ ya³-eu meh. Yaw ha nym³ ji³
 hti³ qo³ haw³ meh³ lo³ ni hta³ do³ ya³ gha³ na³, dze³-eu cheh³ haw³-eu sah³
 lah³ ghaw³ da³ ma³ eh³, chu hta³-eu je³ za³ deu³-ah³ ma³ eh³, yaw ha-eu
 phu chaw³ deh chaw³ deu³, ma³ ngeu³ na³ yaw³ phu yaw³-ah³ jaw³-eu tsaw³
 ha³ deu³-ah³ ah³ neh³-aw³ phyu³ shui³ ui cui³ na za la³ ni noe³ htm³-aw³ m³
 ya³ deh³ ya³-eu meh. A³ chaw³ tsaw³ jeu³-eu daw³-ah³ neh ya eh³ na³
 ‘dza³ lo³ daw³ lo³-eu’ (food self-sufficiency) leh³ eh³ eu meh. Yaw ha-eu
 nym³ ji³ la³ qhoe³, dza³ lo³ daw³ lo³-eu dza³ dza³ daw³ daw³ m³ do³ sha³
 do³ nya ga³ eh³ maw³ eu meh. La³ qha³ cheh³ nui sa³ o³-eu kha dza³ kha
 daw³-eu deh³ je³ deh³ kaw³ pyeu³-eu meh.

Leh³-ah³ ah³-eu gha³ du³ kha dza³ kha daw³-eu (*Market-oriented
 agriculture*)

La³ ta³ phaw eh³ hta³ ya³-eu dza³ lo³ daw³ lo³-eu (food self-sufficiency)
 leh³ eh³-eu kha dza³ kha daw³-eu haw³-eu je³ za³ chu-eu ga³ kaw³ qhoe³
 deu³-ah³ byeh³ dzeh ji³ ya³-aw³ *market-oriented agriculture* leh³ eh³-eu
 ‘phyu³ shui³ za la³ ni kha dza³ kha daw³-eu haw³-eu je³ za³ chu-eu’ ga³ kaw³
 heu je³-ah³ m³ la³ sha³ la³-eu meh. I³ nah kha dza³ kha daw³-eu tsaw³ ha³
 ghaw³ mya gha³ leh jeh-aw³ m³ lu³ sha³ lu³-eu ga³ kaw³ hti³ kaw³ qaw³
 pyeu³-eu meh. Phyu³ shui³ ghaw³ mya ni za la³-eu gha³ du³ a³ si³ a³ baw³,
 sah³ lah³ ghaw³ da³, je³ za³, ‘hti³ je³-ah³ teh³-eh³ ghaw³ mya ni kha/chu-eu’
 (*mono-culture*) ga³ kaw³-ah³ eh³ maw³ eu meh. Yaw je³ ma je³, la³ ba³ (၆၆၆
 ၁၁), a³ baw³ na³ (၁၁၆၆၆), deh na³ a³ si³, a³ du, heu deu³-ah³ mya³-a³ mya³
 kha ah³-eu.

Ma ah nui nya ni ja^ mya la^-eu (*Over-saturated market*)

Tsaw^ ha ghaw mya gha a^ si a^ baw^, ma ngeu^ na^ je za hti je-ah^ teh eh^ ghaw mya ni kha/chu-eu ba da neh zeu^-eu tsaw^ ha deu qaw ma zeu^ ji^ choe^ ni pyeu la^ nya -eu meh. Zeu^-eu tsaw^ ha deu ma zeu^ ji^ choe^ ga^ keu^ ni m^ do^, sha^ do^, kha do^, chu do^ hta-eu ga^ over-market saturated leh^ eh^-eu meh. Ma geu^ ji^ choe^ ga^ keu^ ni kha do^, chu do^-eu mi^ neh m^ myaw a^ phoe ga ya^ le-eu u ta ma ah nui nya-a. Zeu^-eu tsaw^ ha deu-ah^ a^ phoe deh kha nya ni chaw ba neh ga^ du^-eu meh.

Mi^ qhah dzoe ga^ zm-eu kheu kha (*Political tool*)

Kha dza kha daw^-eu haw^-eu je za chu-eu ga^ kaw^ heu hm-a, mi^ qhah hti qhah hti^ qhah yaw kha mi^ qhah dzoe-eu (ခံ့ငံ့ဓန) m^ cheh cheh-eu la qhoe^ leh da-eu kheu kha hti hm lo eh^ pyeu la^ nya-eu meh. Mi^ qhah hti qhah hti^ qhah ma tsa le^ ma dzoe^ le^-eu u ta, hti qhah hti^ qhah hui maw mah^ maw-eu mi^ neh kha dza kha daw^-eu haw^-eu je za chu-eu ga^ kaw^ heu hm-ah^ mi^ qhah dzoe dza ga^ zm-eu kheu kha hti hm lo eh^ zm la^ ga^ ya maw^-eu meh. I nah a dui Mam mi^ qhah haw^-eu La bui mi^ qhah yaw kha-ah^ ma eh^, La bui mi^ qhah haw^-eu A me ri kan mi^ qhah yaw kha-ah^ ma eh^, mi^ qhah ghaw mya qhah yaw kha-ah^ ma eh^, qhoe^ lo eh^ pyeu lu-eu ya maw^ lu meh.

Je ga je kha gui^ m^-eu (*Trade war*)

Ga^ kaw^ heu hm qaw, la ta^ phaw eh^ dzeu^ ya-eu mi^ qhah-ah^ dzoe-eu kheu kha (*political tool*)-ah^ ui cui^ du^ le^-eu meh. Kha dza kha daw^-eu m^ myaw deu-ah^ je ga je kha m^ ga^ ta le^-aw^ mi^ qhah hti qhah hti^ qhah yaw kha ma tsa ma dzoe^ le^ nya ni i deh i cheh do^ la^ ga^ eh^ maw-eu meh. Dzeu^ ya-eu a^ qo a^ la deu la qhoe^,

La_hbui_h mi_h qhah_h haw_h-eu A_hme_hri_hkan_h mi_h qhah_h yaw kha_h-ah_h pyeu_h ya_h-eu_h ga_h kaw_h deu_h-ah_h ya ga_h, ya maw_h ya_h-eu_h ma. Ga_h kaw_h qhoe_h ba_h da neh mi_h qhah_h qhoe_h nyi_h qhah_h-ah_h jaw_h-eu kha dza_h kha daw_h-eu tsaw_h ha_h deu_h yaw qa_h-eh_h sha_h la_h-eu_h ga_h kaw_h ja_h ya_h-eu_h meh.

Heu lo_h-eh_h gheh eu ga_h kaw_h deu_h i_h nah mi_h tsa_h heu qhoe_h ta_h hti_h tsah_h ma_h ngeu_h na_h hti_h tsah_h a_h myah lu_h pyeu_h lu_h-eu meh. Mi_h tsa_h htah_h qhaw_h heu si_h-a_h, phu phu ma hti_h phu (*global village*) leh_h eh_h nya meh. Phu dzah_h hu_h phaw pyeu_h la_h-eu ga_h kaw_h hti_h hm_h phu dzah_h dah_h phaw hti_h nah la_h qhoe_h teh_h-eh_h pyeu_h doe-i_h-aw_h, hti_h phu si_h ya si_h ya maw_h-eu meh. Qhoe_h lo_h-eh_h du_h ni, La_hbui_h mi_h qhah_h haw_h-eu A_hme_hri_hkan_h mi_h qhah_h yaw kha_h i_h deh_h i_h cheh m_h-eu do_h ngeh jaw_h, a_h dui jaw_h ga_h keu_h ni deu_h la_h-eu meh.

Phyu_h yaw jaw_h tsi_h shaw_h-eu (*Money laundering*)

Kha dza_h kha daw_h-eu haw_h-eu je_h za_h chu-eu ga_h kaw_h heu hm_h-ah_h zm_h-aw_h ‘phyu_h yaw jaw_h tsi_h shaw_h-eu (*money laundering*, ငွေကြေးခေါ်ချမှု) leh_h eh_h eu ga_h kaw_h hti_h kaw_h do_h la_h-eu meh. Ma_h tsa_h ma_h daw_h-eu, mi_h qhah_h eu_h zah_h sah_h qo_h-ah_h bah_h-eu ga_h deu_h m_h-aw_h za-eu_h phyu_h shui_h yaw jaw_h-ah_h mi_h qhah_h-eu_h zah_h sah_h qo_h-ah_h tsa_h le_h-eu phyu_h yaw shaw_h pyeu_h la_h ni tsi_h shaw_h geu_h-eu ga_h kaw_h meh. Ma_h tsa_h ma_h daw_h-eu je_h ga_h je_h kha m_h-aw_h za_h-eu_h phyu_h-ah_h, a_h si_h a_h baw_h ghaw_h mya ni kha meh_h meh_h-aw_h, je_h za_h ghaw_h mya ni chu meh_h meh_h-aw_h, qhoe_h lo_h-eh_h m_h za-eu_h ma leh_h bi haw maw_h-eu gha_h du_h m_h meh_h-eu ga_h kaw_h pyeu_h-eu meh. (Yaw je_h ma je_h, la_h ba_h ya_h khm_h m_h-eu qhoe_h qaw_h, phyu_h ja_h a_h da deu_h phyu_h tsi_h shaw_h-eu ga_h hti_h hm_h pyeu_h-eu meh.) Ga_h kaw_h heu hm_h ba_h da neh i_h nah kha dza_h kha daw_h-eu tsaw_h ha_h ghaw_h mya gha_h dzi_h dzo_h na_h-i_h-aw_h sha_h le lu_h meh.

**Dza_~ dza_~ daw[~] daw[~] deu_~ hta_~ myah[~] nya ni la[^] sa[^] po[^]-eu haw[~]-eu ah_~-
eu gha[~] du_~ ghaw_~ mya ni jah[~] do[^]-eu** (*food processing and manufacturing*)

Ghaw_~ pa_~ kha eu tsaw[~] ha_~ hti_~ gha_~, ghaw_~ pa_~ teh_~-eh[~] ma_~ ah_~ ni,
ghaw_~ pa_~ ghaw_~ cheh[~], ma_~ ngeu[~] na[~] ghaw_~ pa_~ cheh[~] ko[^] ko[^]-aw[~] ah_~-eu
lo_~-eh[~] gheh-eu, la[^] po[^] la[^] pha[~] geu_~-eu, la[^] sa[^] geu_~-eu ga[~] deu_~-ah[~] eh[~]
maw_~-eu meh. Mi[~] tsa_~ heu qhoe[~] ta[^] kha dza_~ kha daw[~]-eu mi[~] qhah_~ deu_~ i[~]
sha_~ sha_~-aw[~], a[~] si_~ a[~] lu sah_~ lah_~ ghaw_~ da[~] qhoe[~] deu_~-ah[~] la[^] sa[^] po[^]-
aw[~] (processing) ah_~ dza_~-eu mi[~] qhah_~ deu_~ deh_~ dza_~ ga[~] ya maw[~]-eu meh.
Yaw je_~ ma je_~, kaw_~ phi_~ kha eu mi[~] qhah_~ deu_~ i[~] sha_~ sha_~-aw[~], (nestle,
cocacola) heu lo_~ eh[~] gheh-eu ko_~ ma_~ ni ja[^] eu mi[~] qhah_~ deu_~-a_~, deh_~
dza_~ dui dui-eu meh.

Kha ja[^]-eu_~ je_~ ah_~ do[^]-eu leh[^] (*Marketing*)

Kha za-eu_~ je_~ haw[~]-eu chu beh[~]-eu_~ je_~ ah_~ do[^]-eu leh[^] leh[~] eh[~]-eu ga[~]
kaw[^] heu hm_~-a_~, a ye[~] hui_~ dui dui eu ga[~] kaw[^] hti_~ hm_~ pyeu_~-eu meh. A[~]
si_~ a[~] baw[~], sah_~ lah_~ ghaw_~ da[~] haw[~]-eu je_~ za_~ ghaw_~ mya je_~-ah[~] a_~ dui
ma_~ kha lu_~, chu lu_~ meh. Eh[~] qaw_~, i_~ nah keu[^] ni yaw_~ ha neh kha jeu_~ chu
beh[~] hta_~-eu_~ deu_~-ah[~] geu[~]-eu a[~] phoe_~ bi_~ la_~-aw[~] zeu[~]-eu tsaw[~] ha_~ a_~
myah lu_~ ma_~ jaw[~]-a. A_~ dui Mam mi[~] qhah_~ la_~ qhoe[~] deh na_~ a[~] si_~ haw[~]-
eu, a[~] du ma_~ ah_~ nui_~ nya-eu mi[~] neh ga[~] ma ga[~] dze[~] hta_~ dzeh-eu haw[~]-
eu law[~] gaw[^]-ah[~] sheh[^] pu_~-eu ya maw[~] lu_~ meh. La_~ba_~ kha-aw[~] law_~ li_~
zeu[~] dzi_~ ma leh[~] noe_~ htm_~ hta_~-eu_~ deu_~ qaw_~, yu_~ ma[^] ma[^]-eu lo_~-eh[~]
teh_~-eh[~] pyeu_~ la[~] nya-eu meh. A_~ je_~ mi[~] neh qhoe[~] lo_~-eh[~] gheh hta.

Mi^ˇ kha_ˇ-ah^ˇ je_ˇ ga_ˇ ga_ˇ ta_ˇ-eu (*Border trade*)

Mam mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ qha^ˇ kha hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ a^ˇ si_ˇ a^ˇ lu deu_ˇ haw^ˇ-eu je_ˇ za_ˇ daw_ˇ taw^ˆ lu_ˇ eh^ˇ gha_ˇ ni La_ˇbui_ˇ mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ haw^ˇ-eu, Htai_ˇ mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ-ah^ˇ ja^ˆ-eu ko_ˇ ma_ˇ ni_ˇ (company) deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ ah_ˇ-eu meh. Eh^ˇ qaw_ˇ, mi^ˇ kha_ˇ-ah^ˇ je_ˇ ga_ˇ je_ˇ kha m^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ tsa_ˇ ma_ˇ daw^ˇ-eu zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo_ˇ (the arbitrary and inconsistent application rules) haw^ˇ eu, mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ hti_ˇ qhah_ˇ hti^ˇ qhah_ˇ su^ˇ qa^ˆ qa^ˆ-eu je_ˇ-eh^ˇ zeh gha-eu (the bully playing games) ga_ˇ ta_ˇ kha ta_ˇ-eu ba_ˇ da neh a_ˇ dui Mam mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ-eu_ˇ m^ˇ myaw_ˇ ah_ˇ do^ˆ ngeh sha_ˇ-eu ghaw_ˇ mya je_ˇ ya htah_ˇ phu_ˇ-eu meh. Pha^ˇ ya ah_ˇ do^ˆ nya law haw^ˇ qaw_ˇ a^ˇ phoe_ˇ ma_ˇ za mui_ˇ-a. Heu lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ ya pyeu_ˇ-eu heu-a_ˇ, la_ˇ ta^ˆ phaw eh^ˇ dzeu^ˇ ya_ˇ-eu_ˇ mi^ˇ kha_ˇ-ah^ˇ je_ˇ ga_ˇ ta_ˇ-eu pya^ˆ ta_ˇ na_ˇ ghaw_ˇ mya je_ˇ ba_ˇ da neh meh. Ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ heu hm_ˇ a_ˇ, mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ-ah^ˇ u^ˆ lah^ˇ-eu sah_ˇ pha_ˇ sah_ˇ ma deu_ˇ-eu_ˇ zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo_ˇ (policy)-ah^ˇ ta_ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ deu_ˇ pyeu_ˇ-eu meh.

Ko_ˇ ma_ˇ ni_ˇ (*Company*)

Si_ˇ yoe_ˇ nui^ˆ yoe_ˇ hti_ˇ nui^ˆ du_ˇ phah_ˇ kha phah_ˇ ga^ˇ neh a^ˇ dah_ˇ beh-aw^ˇ, la^ˆ lui^ˆ-eu, ah_ˇ/zeu^ˇ eu, dza_ˇ-eu daw^ˇ-eu (agri-food chain) ga^ˇ keu^ˆ ni nyeh_ˇ hteh_ˇ tu^ˆ hteh_ˇ lu_ˇ-eu yaw sah^ˇ-ah^ˇ ko_ˇ ma_ˇ ni_ˇ (*company*) leh^ˇ khu^ˇ-eu meh. Ca^ˆ kheu kha, mi^ˇ tsa_ˇ mi^ˇ mui_ˇ haw^ˇ-eu kha dza_ˇ kha daw^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ yaw_ˇ je_ˇ na lu_ˇ a_ˇ yaw_ˇ ma_ˇ-ah^ˇ neh do^ˆ la^ˇ-eu_ˇ teh_ˇ meh. A_ˇ dui ma_ˇ neh kha ja^ˆ-eu_ˇ, chu beh^ˇ-eu_ˇ a^ˇ si_ˇ a^ˇ lu haw^ˇ-eu je_ˇ za_ˇ a^ˇ phoe_ˇ da^ˆ la^ˇ-eu ga le-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ heu deu_ˇ daw_ˇ taw^ˆ lu_ˇ, a_ˇ yaw_ˇ ma_ˇ-eu_ˇ a_ˇ la_ˇ la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ ja^ˆ-eu meh. Mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ kha dza_ˇ kha daw^ˇ-eu phaw a_ˇ yui_ˇ a_ˇ tsu deu_ˇ-eu_ˇ qhoe^ˇ ta^ˆ keu^ˆ ni, a_ˇ yaw_ˇ ma_ˇ bao_ˇ ja^ˆ-eu meh.

Yaw je_ˇ ma je_ˇ, mi^ˇ kha_ˇ-ah^ˇ ga_ˇ ta_ˇ kha ta_ˇ-eu zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo_ˇ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ, la^ˆ po^ˆ la^ˆ pha^ˇ m^ˇ-eu gha^ˇ du_ˇ daw_ˇ bi_ˇ neh_ˇ nya-eu bao_ˇ qaw_ˇ, a_ˇ yaw_ˇ

ma_^ la_^ qhoe^ˇ ah^ˇ-eu meh. Kha dza_ˇ kha daw^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ deu_ˇ deh_^ dza_ˇ la^ˇ nya ni jah^ˇ neh_ˇ nya-eu lo_^-eh^ˇ, sha_ˇ le ni qaw_^ la[^] deu_ˇ neh_ˇ nya-eu meh. Yaw mui_ˇ qaw_^ a_ˇ yaw_^, yaw doe^ˇ qaw_^ a_ˇ yaw_^ meh. I_ˇ nah a_ˇ dui ma_^ kha lu_^-eu la_ˇ ba_ˇ, a^ˇ baw^ˇ na[^], kaw_ˇ phi_ˇ haw^ˇ-eu a_ˇ nah a_ˇ dze^ˇ a^ˇ si_ˇ a^ˇ lu haw^ˇ-eu je_ˇ za_ˇ daw_ˇ taw[^] lu_^, ko_ˇ ma_ˇ ni_ˇ heu deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ ah_ˇ neh_ˇ-eu gha^ˇ du_ˇ noe_ˇ htm_ˇ-aw^ˇ kha hta_ˇ chu hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ-a lo^ˇ. Hteu mi^ˇ neh ko_ˇ ma_ˇ ni_ˇ-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ kaw[^] yaw du_ˇ du_ˇ-eh^ˇ si_ˇ nya hta_ˇ-eu lo_ˇ dui dui meh.

M^ˇ dza_ˇ qaw_^ daw^ˇ ga^ˇ ta_^-eu za_ˇ si_ˇ tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ (*Agro-techs*)

Kha dza_ˇ kha daw^ˇ-eu haw^ˇ-eu je_ˇ za_ˇ chu ga^ˇ ta_^ le^ˇ-eu a^ˇ ti[^] go^ˇ-eu za_ˇ si_ˇ tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ eh^ˇ maw_^-eu meh. A^ˇ hu ba a_ˇ phoe_ˇ a_ˇ baw^ˇ deu_ˇ kha dza_ˇ-eu_ˇ a^ˇ si_ˇ a^ˇ lu deu_ˇ i_ˇ nah a^ˇ yam_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ pha^ˇ ya maw^ˇ haw meh. A^ˇ si_ˇ a^ˇ lu qhoe^ˇ deu_ˇ na[^] ma_ˇ tse^ˇ hui_ˇ dzeh_ˇ-eu, mui_ˇ dzeh_ˇ-eu, khui^ˇ dzeh_ˇ-eu a^ˇ si_ˇ a^ˇ lu deu_ˇ i_ˇ nah yaw shui_^ shui_^-eh^ˇ ya maw^ˇ haw, ya dza_ˇ haw-eu meh. Qhoe^ˇ lo_^-eh^ˇ gheh-eu a^ˇ si_ˇ a^ˇ lu deu_ˇ, je_ˇ za_ˇ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ i^ˇ khah^ˇ, ku[^] law[^] la_^ qhoe^ˇ nui^ˇ hta_ˇ-aw^ˇ neh kha dza_ˇ kha daw^ˇ-eu zi^ˇ keu[^] le-eu_ˇ meh. *Artificial intelligence* leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ yaw shui_^ haw^ˇ-eu ko_ˇ pyu_ˇ ta_ˇ zm_ˇ-aw^ˇ kha dza_ˇ kha daw^ˇ-eu je_ˇ (computerized system)-ah^ˇ eh^ˇ maw_^-eu meh. Kha hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ a^ˇ si_ˇ a^ˇ baw^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu chu hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ je_ˇ za_ˇ-ah^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ bo sa[^] heh^ˇ hteh^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ lo_ˇ-a.

A^ˇ si_ˇ a^ˇ baw^ˇ-ah^ˇ a_ˇ je_ˇ na^ˇ gaw^ˇ pyeu_^ lu_^-eu nga, a_ˇ je_ˇ a^ˇ maw^ˇ dza_ˇ lu_^-eu nga, gha_ˇ ja[^] gha_ˇ lo_ˇ-eu nga lo^ˇ, je_ˇ kheu_ˇ lo_ˇ-eu nga lo^ˇ, daw_ˇ taw[^] lu_^ ah^ˇ ko_ˇ pyu_ˇ ta_ˇ la_^ qhoe^ˇ meh_ˇ neh_ˇ la_^-eu meh. Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ-eu_ˇ dah za^ˇ ko_ˇ pyu_ˇ ta_ˇ neh bi bo sa[^] eu tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ pyeu_^-eu meh. Qhoe^ˇ u_ˇ ta_^, ya^ˇ m^ˇ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ ma_ˇ eh^ˇ, je_ˇ za_ˇ je_ˇ ku[^] daw_ˇ pheh ma_ˇ eh^ˇ, a_ˇ je_ˇ pyeu_^ lu_^-eu nga, u_ˇ yeh^ˇ u_ˇ tsa^ˇ yaw tceh_^ yaw lah^ˇ (*temperature and humidity*) tsa_ˇ nga^ˇ-a lo^ˇ leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw[^] deu_ˇ daw_ˇ taw[^] lu_^-ah^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ ma_ˇ hteh-

eu sa^ˇ phaw^ˇ phaw^ˇ za_ˇ (*drone*) neh bi pyeh^ˆ tse^ˇ-aw^ˇ ko_ˇ pyu_ˇ ta_ˇ-ah^ˇ neh hti_ˇ ti^ˆ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ bi si_ˇ neh_ˇ la_ˇ nya-eu meh.

Mi^ˇ tsa_ˇ heu qhoe^ˇ ta^ˆ heu lo_ˇ eh^ˇ gheh-eu tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ zm_ˇ-aw^ˇ kha dza_ˇ kha daw^ˇ-eu a^ˇ ti^ˆ-ah^ˇ le keu^ˆ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. I_ˇ nah mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ ghaw_ˇ mya qhah_ˇ-ah^ˇ ja^ˆ-eu leh^ˆ leh^ˆ ma (*super market*) deu_ˇ la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ ah_ˇ lu_ˇ eu dza_ˇ dza_ˇ daw^ˇ daw^ˇ yaw_ˇ je_ˇ na lu_ˇ tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ heu lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh eu deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ zm_ˇ-aw^ˇ m^ˇ do^ˆ sha^ˇ do^ˆ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ dza_ˇ dza_ˇ daw^ˇ daw^ˇ deu_ˇ teh_ˇ-eh^ˇ pyeu_ˇ la^ˇ lu_ˇ-eu meh. I_ˇ nah-eu_ˇ zi^ˇ-a_ˇ, m^ˇ cheh cheh- eu zi^ˇ (*competition age*) pyeu_ˇ-eu mi^ˇ neh mui_ˇ dui, hui_ˇ dui, khui^ˇ dui dui-eu a^ˇ si_ˇ a^ˇ lu, je_ˇ za_ˇ deu_ˇ ma_ˇ kha do^ˆ ma_ˇ chu do^ˆ nya na^ˇ, ah_ˇ ngeh sha_ˇ la^ˇ-eu meh.

Chi_ˇ ceh^ˆ haw-eu (ma_ˇ) m^ˇ cheh cheh-eu gui_ˇ lah_ˇ (*Comparative advantages or competitive advantages*)

A_ˇ dui Mam mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ-a_ˇ, mi^ˇ tsa_ˇ pheh^ˇ tsah^ˇ-ah^ˇ neh eh^ˇ le_ˇ na^ˇ, hui_ˇ dui je^ˇ dui dui-aw^ˇ a^ˇ phoe_ˇ qa^ˆ-eu phyu^ˇ, shui^ˇ, seh^ˇ deu_ˇ do^ˆ-eu mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ meh. Ja_ˇ pan_ˇ mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ-a_ˇ, yaw nyi^ˇ meh. A^ˇ phoe_ˇ qa^ˆ eu hti_ˇ je_ˇ-i_ˇ ma_ˇ do^ˆ-a. Mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ heu nyi_ˇ qhah_ˇ-ah^ˇ haw ngeh, hti_ˇ qhah_ˇ-a_ˇ phyu^ˇ ja^ˆ shui^ˇ ja^ˆ-eu mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ pyeu_ˇ-aw^ˇ, hti_ˇ qhah_ˇ-a_ˇ, i^ˇ sha_ˇ sha_ˇ-eu mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ pyeu_ˇ-eu meh. A_ˇ je_ˇ mi^ˇ neh heu lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ beu ga^ˇ-eu nga.

A_ˇ dui Mam mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ kha dza_ˇ kha daw^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ deu_ˇ-a_ˇ, yaw_ˇ ha-eu_ˇ kha dza_ˇ kha daw^ˇ-eu mi^ˇ tsa_ˇ pheh^ˇ tsah^ˇ a^ˇ na^ˆ ni hui_ˇ-aw^ˇ a^ˇ si_ˇ a^ˇ baw^ˇ a^ˇ mya^ˆ ni kha hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ-ah^ˇ qhah_ˇ seh^ˇ jeh^ˆ-eu meh. Eh^ˇ qaw_ˇ, mi^ˇ tsa_ˇ pheh^ˇ tsah^ˇ qhoe^ˇ tsah^ˇ-ah^ˇ neh a^ˇ na^ˆ ni mui_ˇ-eu a^ˇ si_ˇ a^ˇ lu kha do^ˆ la_ˇ-eu_ˇ haw^ˇ-eu, je_ˇ za_ˇ a^ˇ mya^ˆ ni chu jeu_ˇ-aw^ˇ, phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ a^ˇ mya^ˆ ni ah_ˇ za-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ ma_ˇ ya ga_ˇ haw-a. U_ˇ yeh^ˇ u_ˇ tsa^ˇ ma_ˇ tsa_ˇ-eu mi^ˇ neh, a^ˇ maw^ˇ dza_ˇ-eu mi^ˇ neh, a^ˇ phoe_ˇ ma_ˇ baw-eu mi^ˇ neh, ma_ˇ ya ah_ˇ mui_ˇ-eu mi^ˇ neh leh^ˇ deh_ˇ leh_ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ teh_ˇ-eh^ˇ mya_ˇ mya_ˇ.

ni ya ga.-eu meh.

Chi. ceh[^] haw-eu, ma. ngeu^ˇ na^ˇ m^ˇ cheh cheh-eu (*Comparative advantages or competitive advantages*) leh^ˇ eh^ˇ eu daw. heu daw.-a., “A^ˇ hui ni m^ˇ lu. sha^ˇ lu. ma leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu na[^] ma. tse^ˇ, a^ˇ na[^] ni mui.-aw^ˇ a^ˇ mya[^] ni m^ˇ do[^] lu.-eu ma” leh^ˇ eh^ˇ maw.-eu je. pyeu.-eu meh. A. dui Mam mi^ˇ qhah. haw^ˇ-eu Ja.pan. mi^ˇ qhah. beu ga^ˇ la^ˇ-eu. ga^ˇ kaw[^] u. dzah-a., daw. heu deu. ba. da neh meh. A^ˇ hui ni hui.-eu leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu je.-ah^ˇ deh. dza-eu na[^] ma. tse^ˇ, a^ˇ na[^] ni m^ˇ do[^] sha^ˇ do[^] nya-eu ga^ˇ kaw[^]-ah^ˇ eh^ˇ maw.-eu je. qaw. pyeu. meh.

I^ˇ sa. le. la[^] mi^ˇ qhah.-a., yaw nyi^ˇ meh. Qha^ˇ shui. deh ya^ˇ teh.-eh^ˇ pyeu.-aw^ˇ kha dza. kha daw^ˇ nya pha.-eh^ˇ gheh-eu mi^ˇ qhah. ma ngeu^ˇ-a. Eh^ˇ qaw., a^ˇ phoe. qa[^] dui dui eu sa.lo. tsi^ˇ do[^]-aw^ˇ, mui. dui dui-eu a. ga. a^ˇ si. haw^ˇ eu a. ga. dza^ˇ ui^ˇ do[^] eu mi^ˇ qhah. meh. Mi^ˇ tsa. pheh^ˇ tsa^ˇ yaw su., yaw nyi^ˇ-ah^ˇ a^ˇ ti[^] go^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ga^ˇ deu.-ah^ˇ zm.-aw^ˇ mui. dui dui-eu a^ˇ si. a^ˇ lu, ghaw. pa. ghaw. nyoe^ˇ kha mui. nya ga^ˇ zah. le^ˇ pha.-eh^ˇ ya si. ya maw^ˇ lu.-eu meh. Mi^ˇ qhah. ghaw. mya qhah. qaw. a. yaw. jaw^ˇ ga^ˇ ya dzaw geu. le^ˇ-eu meh. Heu-a., ga^ˇ kaw[^] kaw[^] ma heu hm. eu. yaw je. ma. je. hti. hm. pyeu.-eu meh.

Kha dza. kha daw^ˇ-eu haw^ˇ-eu je. za. chu-eu ga^ˇ kaw[^] heu hm.-a., a^ˇ hu ba a. phoe. a. baw^ˇ deu. eu. zi^ˇ lo.-eh^ˇ kha-eu, chu-eu haw^ˇ-eu dza. eu leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu daw. heu sm^ˇ daw.-ah^ˇ teh.-eh^ˇ ma. pha^ˇ htah. shi^ˇ le^ˇ nya meh. La. ta[^] eh^ˇ dzeu^ˇ ya. eu. ga^ˇ kaw[^] deu. u. ta., nui phaw nui dze^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw[^] ghaw. mya je. kheu. le^ˇ hta.-eu. ga^ˇ kaw[^] hti. kaw[^] pyeu. la^ˇ hta.-eu. meh. Ma^ˇ byoe ghaw. mya byoe, ga^ˇ ma ghaw. mya khah^ˇ dah^ˇ-eu lo qhah. lo byoe lo.-eh^ˇ du^ˇ-eu meh. Ma. i^ˇ nya, ma. la^ˇ nya, ma. si. nya na^ˇ i^ˇ tsa. la^ˇ tsa. ma. si. ni lo qhah. lo byoe heu hm. la. qhoe^ˇ i^ˇ zah. la^ˇ zah. nya-eu meh. Eh^ˇ qaw., chah do[^] gheh nya-eu tsaw^ˇ ha. deu.-a. la. qha. cheh^ˇ-aw^ˇ nui sa^ˇ o.-eu meh.

Na^ˇ gaw^ˇ byah hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ ja_ˇ leh^ˇ

Me_ˇsu^ˇwin^ˇ



1. Mi^ˇ tsa_ˇ htah_ˇ qhaw^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu_ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ za_ˇ a^ˇ dah_ˇ beh-eu

- A^ˇdah_ˇ 1:4, Mi_ˇyeh^ˇ-a_ˇ, a_ˇ yaw_ˇ neh beh hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ daw_ˇ taw^ˆ lu_ˇ-ah^ˇ ya maw^ˇ ngeh nui qhah^ˇ shi^ˇ dui dui-eu meh.

- A^ˇdah_ˇ 2:7, Mi^ˇ tsa_ˇ sha_ˇ jeh^ˆ neh tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ-ah^ˇ beh-aw^ˇ, na^ˇ meh^ˇ la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ deh_ˇ-eu sa_ˇ la^ˇ baw ah^ˇ neh_ˇ ngeh ja_ˇ leh^ˇ-ah^ˇ zm_ˇ-aw^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ qhoe^ˇ gha_ˇ yaw deh_ˇ deh_ˇ la^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh.

- A^ˇdah_ˇ 2:15, La^ˆ sa^ˆ haw phi^ˇ-eu_ˇ gha_ˇ bi geu_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. Eh^ˇ qaw_ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ za_ˇ sa^ˇ ja^ˇ pheu_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh.

2. Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ za_ˇ nui qhah^ˇ hui_ˇ-eu_ˇ ba_ˇ da neh ya kham_ˇ lu_ˇ-eu_ˇ mi^ˇ tsa_ˇ htah_ˇ qhaw^ˇ

- Mi_ˇyeh^ˇ neh bi_ˇ-eu_ˇ mi^ˇ tsa_ˇ mi^ˇ mui_ˇ je_ˇ bi^ˇ-ah^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ za_ˇ neh la^ˆ caw^ˆ la^ˆ jaw_ˇ ji^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh.

- Mi^ˇ tsa_ˇ gui_ˇ-i^ˇ nyoe_ˇ-i^ˇ-aw^ˇ mi^ˇ tsa_ˇ htah_ˇ qhaw^ˇ li_ˇ-i^ˇ ko^ˆ-i^ˇ ji^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. (I^ˇsa_ˇya^ˇ 24:4)

3. I_ˇ nah mi^ˇ tsa_ˇ htah_ˇ qhaw^ˇ heu si_ˇ yaw jaw_ˇ 3 je_ˇ-ah^ˇ ya kham_ˇ lu_ˇ-eu meh.

i) Ja_ˇ leh^ˇ yaw jaw_ˇ (air pollution)

ii) I^ˇ cu_ˇ yaw jaw_ˇ (water pollution)

iii) Mi^ˇ tsa_ˇ yaw jaw_ˇ (soil pollution)

Heu 3 je-a, hti nah sai hti nah, hti qo sai hti qo lah la-eu teh meh.
Tsaw ha za nui qhah hui-eu ba da neh meh. Tsaw ha za mi tsa
htah qhaw-ah a phoe ma hta na, mi tsa htah qhaw qaw tsaw ha
za-ah a phoe ma pha hta neh la-eu nga-a.

A_KHA_TSAW_JEU-EU_GA_KAW^1

Peh^hte^le^, Jeu_bya_gu



A^dah beh-eu daw

Zi^ ga dzah^ ga eh^-eu je_-a_, yaw_ jaw^ na lu_ yaw shui_ shui_ leh^ gheh ga^ du^-eu meh. A_ je_ mi^ neh eh^ na^, i_ nah pyeu_ lu_-eu ga^ kaw^ heu-a_, mi^ nah-eu_ ga^ kaw^ ah^ daw_ pheh_ hta_-aw^ pyeu_ la^-eu_ meh. Pyeu_ dzeu^ ya_-eu_ ga dzah^ deu_-ah^ si_ nya na^, nym_-m^ pyeu_ lu_-eu ga^ kaw^ deu_-ah^ gho^ shaw dzeh_ la^-aw^ meh_ hu phaw a_ jo^ eh^ m^ da^ pha_ nga, m^ byah pha_ nga leh^ maw^ la^ dzeh_-eu meh. Ga dzah^ ah^ ngeh^-eu tsaw^ jeu_-a_, ya noe_ sha_ teh_-a. Ga dzah^ ngeh^-eu tsaw^ jeu_-a_, phoe_ saw^ law_ baw-eu ga^ yaw mui_ yaw shui_ deu_-ah^ ma_ m^ do^ nya, ma_ po^ dah^ nya-a.

Tsaw^ jeu_ yaw_ jeu_ na lu_ yaw_ ha-eu_ ga dzah^ yaw ha baw-eu meh. Za_ nyi_ tsaw^ ha_ A_kha_ za_ deu_ qaw_ yaw_ ha-eu_ ga dzah^, deh_ je_ deh_ kaw^ hti_ byah ni ja^ -eu meh. I_ nah-eu_ nah_ za_ sheh^ za_ gu_ deu_ yaw_ ha-eu_ tsaw^ jeu_ tsaw^ cha-eu_ ga^ kaw^ haw^-eu deh_ je_ deh_ kaw^ ma_ bi ngeh^ maw_-eu mi^ neh, nga^ Master of Ministry leh^ khu^-eu Mi_yeh^ ga^ m^-eu ga^ kaw^ ah^ ta_ le^-aw^ neh leh_ ma^ yu^-eu gha^ du_ bo_-eu_ sah_ bo_ pha^ dm_ la_ qhoe^-eu_ ui cui^ haw^-eu a^ nah pha^ po^ lah_ hteh_-eu_ ga^ kaw^ deu_ leh^ yu^ gaw_-aw^ A_kha_ za_-eu_ ga^ kaw^ ah^ ta_ le^-aw^ ja meh_ maw_-eu je_ pyeu_-eu ma.

I. A_kha_ leh_ a_ su_ gha_-ah_ khu_ hta

A_me_ri_kan_ tsaw_ jeu_ sa_ sa_ na_ m_ la_-eu_ sa_ la_ lo_ Rev. Dr. Paw_lu^ neh bo_-eu_ A_kha_ daw_, Ga_la_phyu_ daw_, Htai_ daw_ daw_ tcui_ phah meh_-eu_ sah_ bo_ pha_ dm_ la_ qhoe_ A_KHA_ leh_ eh_-eu_ daw_ heu daw_-a_, daw_ tcui_ ma_ baw qaw_ A_kha_ tsaw_ jeu_ deu_ daw_ hteu daw_-ah_ ya le_-eu_ mi_ neh zm_ lu_-eu_ je_ pyeu_-eu_ meh leh_ bo_ hta_-eu_ meh. Hteu lo_-eh_ eh_ hta_-eu_ ga_ nga_ ya maw_ ngeh, A_kha_ leh_ eh_-eu_ hteu daw_ tcui_ ma_ baw-eu_ je_ ma_-i_ nga_ a_ su_ gha_ hta, a_ ga_ neh oe-eu_ hta, leh_ sha_ noe_ sha_ noe_-eh_ nui ma ma_ sa_-eu_ mi_ neh tsaw_ jeu_ tsaw_ cha_eu_ ga_ kaw^ po^ tse_-eu_ deu_ neh bo_ hta_-eu_ ga_ po^ tse_ dui dui ngeh A_KHA_ leh_ eh_-eu_ tsaw_ myah_ hteu myah_ zaw_ mui_-aw_ daw_ tcui_ byah dui dui-eu_ tsaw_ myah_ hti_ myah_ pyeu_ ga_ po^ maw_-eu_ ma.

A_kha_ leh_ eh_-eu_ tsaw_ myah_ heu myah_-ah_ ta_ le_-aw_ neh A_kha_ tsaw_ maw_ tsaw_ qa^ ghaw_ mya gha_-ah_ na_ ha_ du_ ngeh, A_kha_ leh_ eh_-eu_-a_, hti_ gha_-i_ neh_-eh_ ga_ kaw^ ma_ pha_ po^ ma. Gui_ ma_ pha_ m_-eh_, qhoe_ phaw, heu phaw ma_ jaw_ ni yaw kha_-ah_ jaw_-eu_ tsaw_ jeu_ geu_ ma leh_ eh_ maw_-eu_ meh leh_ eh_-eu_ meh. Hteu mi_ neh A_kha_ tsaw_ jeu_ deu_ yaw_ ha A_kha_ teh_-eh_ ma_ ngeu_-eu_, a_ chaw_ tsaw_ jeu_ deu_ maw_ le_ ngeh, Nui sa_ o_ lu_-u_ leh_ a_ chaw_-ah_ gui_ lah_ bi_-eu_ daw_ ngeh_-aw_ daw_ chaw_ phu_-eu_ meh.

Dzai_ hti_ kaw^ -a_, tsaw_ jeu_ tsaw_ cha deu_-eu_ ga_ kaw^ po^ tse_-eu_ tsaw_ gah_ ah_-eu_ deu_ neh eh_ hta_-eu_-a_, heu lo_-eh_ meh. ‘A_’ leh_ eh_-eu_-a_, *yaw a_ a_-eu* leh_ eh_ maw_-aw_ ‘KHA_’ leh_ eh_-eu_-a_, *kha_-i_-eu_* leh_ eh_ maw_-eu_ meh. Qhoe_ mi_ neh ‘AKHA’ leh_ eh_-eu_ daw_ tcui_-a_, yaw a_ a_-eu_ jaw_ du_-ah_ neh kha_-i_-eu_ leh_ daw_ yeh^ yeh^ -aw_ eh_ maw_-eu_ meh. Daw_ tcui_ hti_ byah ni ya eh_ na_, zaw_ mui_ zaw_ ja_-eu_ jaw_ du_, ngeh_ ga_-eu_ jaw_ du_, mi_ tsa_ mi_ mui_ mui_ dui dui-aw_ je_ sheh^, bi_ sheh^ kha_ sheh^ lo^ le-eu_ jaw_ du_, yu_ mui_ jaw_ sa_ do^ dui dui-eu_ jaw_ du_, a_ yam_ ma_ baw ni ui_ hte_ yeu yeu-eh_ cha_ cha_-eh_ hui_ za_ nyi_ za_ la_ qha_ cheh_ cheh_-eh_ zaw_ byaw_ la_ pha_-eh_ gheh-eu_ jaw_ du_-ah_ neh ya ghaw_-i_ nya leh_ eh_ maw_-eu_ daw_ tcui_ pyeu_-eu_ meh. Jaw_ du_ heu tsah_-a_, A_kha_ mi_ qhah_ hte_ dah_ beh-eu_ Ja deh lah_ dzah_-eu_ Ja deh mi_ qhah_-ah_ eh_ keu^ maw_-eu_ meh.

A_~kha_~ leh_~ eh_~-eu tsaw_~ myah_~ neh_~-eh_~ tsa_~ le_~ ni za_~ nyi_~ gu_~ A_~kha_~ za_~ deu_~-a_~, a_~ ga_~ jaw_~ qaw_~ tsaw_~ jeu_~ yaw_~ jeu_~ yaw_~-ah_~ ma_~ du_~ le_~ ni, a_~ chaw_~-ah_~ ngeh_~ tsa_~, htm_~ tsa_~, eh_~ tsa_~-eu phaw la_~ saw_~ za hta_~-eu_~ tsaw_~ jeu_~, tsa_~ le_~ dzoe_~ le_~ ni deh_~ nya_~-eu la_~ saw_~ za hta_~-aw_~ hti_~ gha_~-ah_~-i_~ ma_~ choe_~ ma_~ ci[^] ni chi_~ chu_~ ni, co_~ ngeh[^] ni, yah deh_~ ni, shaw_~ jeh[^] ni jaw_~ maw_~-eu tsaw_~ jeu_~ hti_~ jeu_~ pyeu_~-eu meh leh_~ eh_~ na_~ A_~kha_~ tsaw_~ maw_~ tsaw_~ qa[^] deu_~ hti_~ gha_~-i_~ ma_~ zah_~ le_~-eu pha_~. A_~ je_~ mi_~ neh eh_~ na_~, hteu-a_~, A_~kha_~ za_~-eu_~ a_~ gheh_~ sheh[^] dzeu_~ pyeu_~-eu meh. A_~kha_~ leh_~ eh_~-eu daw_~ heu daw_~-ah_~ yaw nym_~ nym_~ leh_~ daw_~ tcui_~ ya eh_~ na_~, *zaw_~ mui_~ zaw_~ ja_~-aw_~ ngeh_~ ga_~-eu mi_~ qhah_~-ah_~ neh ghaw_~ do[^] le_~-eu_~ tsaw_~ jeu_~ (ma_~) Ghah_~ cheh_~-eu_~ tsaw_~ ha_~ leh_~ eh_~ maw_~-eu meh.*

II. A_~kha_~ tsaw_~ jeu_~ a_~ ga_~ neh oe kha_~-eu_~ hta

A_~kha_~ tsaw_~ jeu_~ a_~ di_~ ma_~-eh_~ pyeu_~ do[^] la_~-eu_~ jaw_~ du_~-a_~, yaw du_~ yaw chi_~ chi_~ leh_~ hti_~ gha_~-i_~ ma_~ si_~ nya qaw_~, tsaw_~ gah_~ ah_~-eu deu_~ neh po[^] tse_~ hta_~-eu_~ yaw du_~ baw_~-eu jaw_~ du_~-a_~, Mon_~go_~li_~ya_~ mi_~ qhah_~ ma_~ ngeu_~ na_~ Ti[^]beh[^] mi_~ qhah_~-ah_~ neh oe_~-eu_~ leh_~ po[^] du_~ hta_~-eu_~ meh. La_~bui_~ mi_~ qhah_~-eu_~ ga dzah_~ la_~ qhoe_~ law nm_~-a_~, a_~ dui A_~kha_~ tsaw_~ jeu_~-ah_~, A.D 200 qo_~-ah_~ neh ya maw_~-eu_~ tsaw_~ jeu_~ hti_~ jeu_~ meh leh_~ bo_~ ah_~ hta_~-eu_~ ga_~ kaw[^] eh_~-eu meh. Nym_~-m_~ law nm_~-a_~, Ti[^]beh[^] mi_~ qhah_~-a_~, La_~bui_~ mi_~ qhah_~ neh u[^] lah_~-eu_~ u[^] mo[^] ya jaw_~ lu_~-eu mi_~ neh, A_~kha_~ tsaw_~ jeu_~-ah_~ La_~bui_~ mi_~ qhah_~-ah_~ neh oe kha_~-eu_~ leh_~ yaw nym_~ nym_~ leh_~ eh_~-eu je_~ pyeu_~-eu meh.

A_~kha_~-Ha_~ni_~ tsaw_~ jeu_~-ah_~ La_~bui_~ mi_~ qhah_~ la_~ qhoe_~ jaw_~-eu tsaw_~ jeu_~ la_~ qhoe_~ neh 56 jeu_~ byah_~-eu tsaw_~ jeu_~ tsaw_~ cha leh_~ sah_~ pha_~ sah_~ ma deu_~ neh tsa_~ tco[^] neh_~ hta_~-aw_~, Bi_~yeh_~nam_~ mi_~ qhah_~ la_~ qhoe_~ jaw_~-eu tsaw_~ jeu_~ la_~ qhoe_~ neh 54 jeu_~ byah_~-eu tsaw_~ jeu_~ leh_~ tsa_~ tco[^] neh_~ hta_~-eu_~ tsaw_~ jeu_~ hti_~ jeu_~ pyeu_~-eu meh. Dze_~-eu mi_~ qhah_~-ah_~ jaw_~-eu A_~kha_~ tsaw_~ jeu_~ deu_~-ah_~ a_~ mya[^] ti[^]-ah_~ tsa_~ tco[^] hta_~-eu_~ leh_~ ma_~ po[^] du_~-a_~ si_~. (*Tsaw_~ gah_~ ah_~-eu hti_~ deu_~ na po[^] du_~ hta_~-eu_~ du_~.*)

A_↓kha_↓ tsaw[✓] j_↓eu_↓-e_↓u_↓ t_↓cui_↓-a_↓, 70 t_↓cui_↓ eh[✓] gha_↓ ni byah-aw[✓] La_↓bui_↓ tsaw[✓] j_↓eu_↓-e_↓u_↓ t_↓cui_↓ ta_↓-eh[✓] 80 t_↓cui_↓ hte_↓-e_↓u_↓ meh. A_↓kha_↓ tsaw[✓] j_↓eu_↓-e_↓u_↓ deh_↓ je_↓ deh_↓ kaw[^]-a_↓, Mon_↓go_↓ tsaw[✓] j_↓eu_↓, Ti[^]beh[^] tsaw[✓] j_↓eu_↓ haw[✓]-e_↓u_↓ La_↓bui_↓ tsaw[✓] j_↓eu_↓ deu_↓ neh_↓-eh[✓] daw_↓ pheh tu[^] ni jaw[✓] ya_↓-e_↓u_↓ mi[✓] neh, deh_↓ je_↓ deh_↓ kaw[^] dm gha_↓ dm lm[✓] ui cui[^] du[✓] le[✓] du[✓] le[✓]-eh[✓] gheh-eu meh. A_↓kha tsaw[✓] j_↓eu_↓-a_↓, LoLo/Yi leh[✓] khu[✓]-e_↓u_↓ tsaw[✓] j_↓eu_↓ tsaw[✓] cha la_↓ qhoe[✓] neh mya[^] do[^] le-eu_↓ tsaw[✓] j_↓eu_↓ hti_↓ j_↓eu_↓ pyeu_↓-e_↓u_↓ meh leh[✓] a_↓ dui-eu_↓ phoe_↓ phi_↓ deu_↓ haw[✓]-e_↓u_↓ tsaw[✓] gah[✓] ah[✓]-e_↓u_↓ deu_↓ eh[✓] hta_↓-e_↓u_↓ meh.

Ti[^]beh[^] leh[✓] khu[✓]-e_↓u_↓ tsaw[✓] myah[✓]-a_↓, tsaw[✓] myah[✓] myah[✓] paw_↓ hti_↓ myah[✓] pyeu_↓-aw[✓] daw_↓ t_↓cui_↓-a_↓, **‘Mi[✓] tsa_↓ htah_↓ qhaw[✓]-e_↓u_↓ nym[✓] m_↓ qha_↓ boe_↓’ ma_↓ ngeu[✓] na[✓] ‘Ngeh[✓] ga-eu mi[✓] qhah_↓’** leh[✓] eh[✓] maw_↓-e_↓u_↓ meh. Hteu mi[✓] neh a_↓ dui A_↓kha_↓ tsaw[✓] j_↓eu_↓ deu_↓-a_↓, qhaw[✓] dm[✓] lo_↓-eh[✓] gheh-eu yaw tceh_↓ tceh_↓-e_↓u_↓ jaw[✓] du_↓-ah[✓] jaw[✓] maw_↓ dzeh_↓-e_↓u_↓ meh. Ngeh[✓] leh[✓] eh[✓]-e_↓u_↓ je_↓-a_↓, nui sa[✓] za-eu phaw yaw sa_↓ do[^]-e_↓u_↓ lo_↓-eh[✓] a_↓ dui A_↓kha_↓ za_↓ deu_↓-a_↓, yaw co_↓ co_↓, yaw sa[✓] sa[✓] leh[✓] co_↓ ngeh[✓] ni, chi_↓ chu[✓] ni gaw_↓ jaw_↓ gaw_↓ du[✓] qhoe[✓] ta[✓] jaw[✓] maw_↓ dzeh_↓-e_↓u_↓ tsaw[✓] j_↓eu_↓ hti_↓ j_↓eu_↓ pyeu_↓-e_↓u_↓ meh.

A_↓ dui A_↓kha_↓ za_↓-e_↓u_↓ la_↓ qhoe[✓] haw ngeh, zi[✓] ga t_↓cui_↓, t_↓cui_↓ ga t_↓cui_↓ haw[✓]-e_↓u_↓ qhah_↓ ga t_↓cui_↓ leh[✓] baw-aw[✓] zi[✓] ga t_↓cui_↓ leh[✓] eh[✓]-e_↓u_↓-a_↓, tsaw[✓] ha_↓ za_↓ deu_↓ yaw deh_↓ deh_↓ beh beh le-eu_↓ a[✓] yam_↓, a[✓] qo_↓-ah[✓] eh[✓] keu[^] maw_↓-e_↓u_↓ meh. T_↓cui_↓ ga t_↓cui_↓ leh[✓] eh[✓]-e_↓u_↓-a_↓, t_↓cui_↓ gui dah_↓ beh-eu_↓ A_↓ phoe_↓ Sm[✓]mi[✓]o[✓]-ah[✓] eh[✓] keu[^] maw_↓-e_↓u_↓ meh. Qhah_↓ ga t_↓cui_↓ leh[✓] eh[✓]-e_↓u_↓-a_↓, a_↓ dui-eu_↓ phoe_↓ phi_↓ jm ma deu_↓ jaw[✓] du_↓ hti_↓ tsah[✓] sa[✓]-i hti_↓ tsah[✓] jaw[✓] pha[✓] jaw[✓] pha[✓]-eh[✓] oe kha le_↓-e_↓u_↓ ga[✓] eh[✓] maw_↓-e_↓u_↓ meh.

A_↓ dui-eu_↓ a_↓ phoe_↓ a_↓ phi_↓ deu_↓-a_↓, jaw[✓] du_↓ heu 5 tsah[✓]-ah[✓] daw_↓ da_↓ da_↓ keu[^]-e_↓u_↓ meh.

1. Na_↓ne[✓] - Nah[✓] ma daw_↓ pheh ja[^]-e_↓u_↓ jaw[✓] du_↓ leh[✓] eh[✓] maw_↓-e_↓u_↓ meh.
2. Na_↓na[^] - Ba la daw_↓ pheh ja[^]-e_↓u_↓ jaw[✓] du_↓ leh[✓] eh[✓] maw_↓-e_↓u_↓ meh.
3. Jah[✓]ja_↓ - Yaw sheh_↓ bya-eu mi[✓] qhah_↓ leh[✓] eh[✓] maw_↓-e_↓u_↓ meh.
4. Po[^]da[^] - Sa[✓] leh[^] ni gheh-eu mi[✓] tsa_↓/ qhah_↓ leh[✓] eh[✓] maw_↓-e_↓u_↓ meh.
5. Ja deh - Yu_↓nan_↓ mi[✓] choe[✓] phaw ja[^]-e_↓u_↓ jaw[✓] du_↓-ah[✓] eh[✓] maw_↓-e_↓u_↓ meh.

A. dui A.kha.-eu. phoe. phi. deu.-a., La.bui. mi[~] qhah.-eu. la. qhoe[~] A.D 1000 qo.-eu. meh. hu phaw jaw[~] du. hti. tsah[~] sai[~] hti. tsah[~] jaw[~] pha[~] jaw[~] pha[~]-eh[~] oe kha le.-eu. ga[~] ya maw[~]-eu meh. Jaw[~] du. qhoe[~] deu.-a., Htm.lah[~], Lo[^]lah[~], Nyi lah[~], Ui[~]lah[~], Cheh.lah[~], Meh[~]lah[~], Sheh[^]dzah[~]sheh[^]ma lah[~], Ta[^]qo.ta[^]ma lah[~], Gui mi[~]nya mi[~]lah[~], M.nya tceh[^]phi ma[~]dm soe.lah[~], M.gui pa.phi[~]li[~]dm deu.lah[~], Sha[~]mi[~]teu.leu. phu ma lah[~] haw[~]-eu Ja deh lah[~] leh[~] jaw[~] du. heu deu. meh.

La. ta[^] phaw eh[~] keu[^] hta.-eu. jaw[~] du. hteu 5 tsah[~]-ah[~] neh Na.ne[~], Na.na[^]-a., Htm.lah[~] leh[~] khu[~]-eu jaw[~] du. heu tsah[~]-ah[~] eh[~] maw.-eu meh leh[~] eh[~]-eu meh. Htm.lah[~] leh[~] khu[~]-eu jaw[~] du. hteu a. geu ga[~] ja[^]-eu nga leh[~] eh[~] na[~]-a., La.bui. mi[~] qhah.-eu. la. ta[^] phaw choe[~]-eu. na[~] qhah phaw (Xinjiang Province) ja[^]-eu meh. Htm.lah[~] leh[~] eh[~]-eu daw. tcui.-a., **M.-eu. Lah** (Tianchi -Sky Lake) leh[~] eh[~] maw.-eu meh. La.bui.-eu. daw. da. la. qhoe[~] eh[~]-eu **M.-eu. Lah** heu lah la. qhoe[~] bya[^] yah. yah. ma u[~]-a. leh[~] qaw. daw. da. da.-eu meh.

Ja deh lah[~] dzah[~]-a., A.kha.-eu. sah. pha. geu. beh beh.-eu. a. zaw[~] Jaw[~]bah neh beh.-eu. meh. Ja deh meu.-a., lah[~] qheh. 12 qheh. ja[^]-eu meu. pyeu.-aw[~] a. zaw[~] Jaw[~]bah A.kha. za.-eu. dzoe. dza. m[~]-eu. jaw[~] du. u. dzah daw. pheh. pyeu.-eu meh. Ja deh mi[~] qhah.-a., (Yeh.ja ma.) Meu.ja (Yuanjiang) leh[~] khu[~]-eu jaw[~] du. pheh[~] tsah[~]-ah[~] ja[^] ya.-eu. meh. Jaw[~] du. hteu tsah[~]-a., i[~] ne[~] la[^] sha[^] law[~] ba. leh[~] khu[~]-eu law[~] ba.-eu. daw. pheh ja[^]-eu. meh. I[~] ne[~] la[^] sha[^] law[~] ba. hteu gaw[^]-a., Bi.yeh[^]nam. mi[~] qhah.-eu. meu. u. dzah la. qhoe[~] neh yoe[~] pa[^] do[^] gheh.-eu. meh.

A. zaw[~] jaw[~] bah dzoe. dza.-eu. Ja deh (Jadae) mi[~] qhah.-a., 30,000 square kilometers hui.-aw[~] nym.-m[~]-eu. a[~] yam. la. qhoe[~] Yu.nan. mi[~] choe[~]-eu. meu. u. dzah pyeu.-eu Khu min. meu. meu. ma ji[~] ni ga[~] hu Ja deh mi[~] qhah.-eu. la. qhoe[~] ah[~] meh leh[~] tsaw[~] gah[~] ah[~]-eu deu. po[^] tse[~] hta.-eu. meh. Ja deh mi[~] qhah. la. qhoe[~] Ha.ni. A.kha. za. teh.-eh[~] ma. ngeu[~] ni, Mi[~]cha. (Bai people), Mi.chm. (Dai or Tai people), Sa[^]dao. A[~]boe[~] (Mon-khamer people) tsaw[~] jeu. heu deu. qaw. jaw[~]-eu. meh. Ja deh mi[~] qhah.-ah[~] jaw[~]-eu tsaw[~] jeu. daw. taw[^] lu. Ja deh.-eu. zah[~] sah[~] qo.-eu. meh. nah ya chaw hteh.-eu. meh.

Ja deh mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ-a_ˇ, A.D. 1054 qo_ˇ-ah^ˇ beh-aw^ˇ A.D. 1274 qo_ˇ-ah^ˇ keu^ˆ ni dzoe_ˇ dza_ˇ ya_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. A_ˇkha_ˇ za_ˇ deu_ˇ-a_ˇ, 220 qo_ˇ eh^ˇ gha_ˇ ni mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ baw baw-eh^ˇ deh_ˇ ya_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. Mon_ˇgo_ˇ sah_ˇ pha_ˇ Ji_ˇji^ˆs khan_ˇ-eu_ˇ oe_ˇ pha_ˇ sah_ˇ pha_ˇ Ku_ˇba_ˇle_ˇkhan_ˇ 1271 qo_ˇ-ah^ˇ neh dah_ˇ beh-aw^ˇ La_ˇbui_ˇ mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ phaw gui^ˇ m^ˇ kha le_ˇ ngeh, Ja deh mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ-ah^ˇ keu^ˆ ni deu^ˆ keu^ˆ le_ˇ-aw^ˇ, a_ˇ zaw^ˇ Jaw^ˇbah ma_ˇ pha^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu_ˇ mi^ˇ neh, a_ˇ zaw^ˇ Jaw^ˇbah-eu_ˇ mi_ˇ za_ˇ Mi_ˇnm_ˇkheu^ˇti^ˆ A_ˇbeu^ˇ (A_ˇ qho_ˇ beu^ˇ, Sah_ˇ pha_ˇ ma) sha_ˇ sha_ˇ zah_ˇ zah_ˇ-eh^ˇ gui^ˇ ya deu^ˆ-eu_ˇ meh. A_ˇ zaw^ˇ Jaw^ˇbah-eu_ˇ la_ˇ o^ˆ meu_ˇ dza_ˇ-eu_ˇ A_ˇkha_ˇ-eu_ˇ sah_ˇ pha_ˇ 11 gha_ˇ jaw^ˇ ya_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh leh^ˇ ga dzah^ˇ po^ˆ tse^ˇ-eu_ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ deu_ˇ eh^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. Sah_ˇ pha_ˇ qhoe^ˇ 11 gha_ˇ-eu_ˇ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ-a_ˇ, la_ˇ o^ˆ phaw meh_ˇ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ meh.

1. Jeu_ˇ bya_ˇ-eu_ˇ a_ˇ phoe_ˇ Ui^ˇkhaw^ˇkhaw^ˇqhah
2. Byah leh_ˇ Leh_ˇja^ˇ
3. A_ˇ li Ngaw_ˇqhah^ˇ
4. Mi_ˇ nm_ˇ kheu^ˇ ti^ˆ a_ˇ beu^ˇ
5. Mi_ˇ nm_ˇ tceh^ˆ la_ˇ a_ˇ zaw^ˇ
6. Mi_ˇ nm_ˇ dzoe_ˇ du^ˇ lu^ˇ yu
7. Shm^ˇ gah^ˇ phyaw^ˇ dzoe^ˇ a_ˇ jaw^ˇ
8. Dzah^ˇ gah a_ˇ phoe_ˇ Shm^ˇ si^ˆ law caw^ˆ
9. Dzah nm a_ˇ phoe_ˇ Sm^ˇ si_ˇ kha^ˇ yeh^ˇ
10. Shaw_ˇ lo_ˇ za_ˇ lo^ˇ phi^ˇ jaw^ˇ
11. Shi^ˇ jeh^ˇ shaw_ˇ lo_ˇ za_ˇ seh^ˇ nui ga_ˇ

Tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ ah^ˇ-eu_ˇ hti_ˇ pa^ˆ na^ˆ deu_ˇ pha^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu_ˇ sah_ˇ pha_ˇ 11 gha_ˇ-eu_ˇ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ-a_ˇ, heu lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ meh.

1. Mi_ˇnm_ˇkheu^ˇti^ˆa_ˇbeu^ˇ (A_ˇ zaw^ˇ Jaw^ˇ bah-eu_ˇ mi_ˇ za_ˇ sah_ˇ pha_ˇ ma)
2. Byah leh_ˇleh_ˇja_ˇ
3. Je_ˇjaw^ˇjaw^ˇlo_ˇ (A^ˇ zaw^ˇ Jaw^ˇ bah-eu_ˇ a_ˇ nyi^ˇ a_ˇ bu^ˇ)
4. Jaw^ˇbeh_ˇbeh_ˇju^ˇ
5. Ma yaw_ˇyaw_ˇqhah^ˇ
6. Shaw_ˇdah^ˇdah^ˇjaw^ˇ

7. Jεu-bya a phoe Ni-khaw-khaw-qhah
8. Ui-lo-lo-yu
9. Qa-je-je-ma
10. A-nah-qhah-jeh
11. Na-ga-jeh-haw

A-zaw Jaw-bah-ah neh gui kha le ngeh tcui 26 tcui-ah jaw lu-eu Rev. Da-bi neh ja meh neh la-eu-a; a-zaw Jaw bah-a, ga ma do i ngeh ma eh, gui deu-i ngeh ma eh, hti je pha ga kaw-ah neh ta le-aw ga ma ya do-i na, a yaw-eu u du tseh khah ca pyeh 12 pyeh pyeh-aw, ga kaw do la-aw meh baw baw ngeh-a, a gui ca lu 6 lu lu-aw sah pha dm-eu pheh qhah pheh mah dm-aw neh meh baw m-aw, gha na na ngeh-a, u du tseh khah daw taw lu pyeh kha hta-aw shaw kha ni bi ja-eu meh je.

A-zaw Jaw-bah-a, meh baw qha m ngeh, zah di di du nyeh hteh hta-aw zah di di du heu ta-eh hti gha-i hta dzeh-i leh eh-aw u lah ya-eu meh leh a yaw-eu a je u a cha la qhoe daw da da kha le-eu ga kaw eh meh la-eu meh. A-zaw Jaw-bah-a, a qo 13 qo-ah gui m-eu dzaw-aw, a qo 20 qo qaw ngeh Ja deh lah dzah-eu ga du-eu meh. A je mi neh eh na, a-zaw Jaw-bah-a, a qo 33 qo-ah u le ngeh a yaw-ah mui-eu tsaw ha neh bi seh-eu meh leh a yaw-eu a je u a cha deu ga dzah bo hta-eu meh.

Ja deh-eu sah pha Jaw-bah-ah a jo-eh beu seh-eu nga leh eh na, “A-zaw Jaw-bah-o, m qhoe ta nah ma nyi si tseh nga zaw-o” leh eh ga neh na, “A, a-zaw-eu u du tseh-i-eu leh gheh-eu pha nya ma-i heu-a” leh eh-aw nym ma meh shi do le ga mya do leh hta-eu gui shui ka mya neh khaw lah ghah cheh nyi pa-eh beu tco neh-aw seh-eu meh.

A-zaw Jaw-bah beu seh ngeh, A phoe Jεu-jaw neh Lam gu-ah heu lo-eh na na hte-eu meh. “Tsah qa hti hm-ah myo na sm maw u ta hta jaw de. Phu hti phu la qhoe Lam gu - Ci ma gu sm zaw u ta hta jaw de” leh na na hte-eu meh. Hteu mi neh a-zaw

Jaw^ˇ bah-ah^ˇ a_ˇ di^ˇ ma-eh^ˇ la_ˇ keu^ˆ le^ˇ-aw^ˇ neh la^ˆ seh_ˆ-eu_ˆ a_ˆ geu cha nga leh^ˇ si_ˆ du_ˆ la^ˇ-eu_ˆ meh. A_ˆ zaw^ˇ Jaw^ˇ bah-a_ˆ, deh_ˆ le ngeh neh dzoe_ˆ dza_ˆ m^ˇ-eu la_ˆ saw_ˆ bym_ˆ-aw^ˇ bym_ˆ ah^ˇ le-eu_ˆ gui^ˇ zaw^ˇ-eh^ˇ m^ˇ nya-eu dzoe_ˆ dza_ˆ o_ˆ-eu A_ˆ kha_ˆ hti_ˆ gha_ˆ pyeu_ˆ-eu_ˆ meh. Dzah^ˇ jeu_ˆ-eu_ˆ a_ˆ li 5 gha_ˆ pyeu_ˆ-eu Jeu_ˆ bya_ˆ, Jeu_ˆ jaw^ˇ, Jeu_ˆ ghoe_ˆ, Jeu_ˆ no^ˇ, Jeu_ˆ shah^ˇ leh^ˇ khu^ˇ-eu a_ˆ ha meh^ˇ nm^ˇ-eu_ˆ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ neh bym dzeh_ˆ, gah^ˇ dzeh_ˆ-aw^ˇ tsaw^ˇ jeu_ˆ-eu_ˆ qhoe^ˇ ta^ˆ bao_ˆ ja^ˆ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˆ hti_ˆ gha_ˆ pyeu_ˆ-eu meh.

A_ˆ zaw^ˇ Jaw^ˇ bah shi^ˇ dzeu^ˇ-aw^ˇ za_ˆ lah^ˇ ghoe_ˆ deh deu_ˆ a_ˆ zaw^ˇ Jaw^ˇ bah-eu_ˆ dzoe_ˆ dza_ˆ tceh^ˆ-eu_ˆ nga^ˇ-a leh^ˇ noe_ˆ-eu_ˆ meh. A_ˆ zaw^ˇ Jaw^ˇ bah shi^ˇ ngeh u_ˆ qheh^ˇ hta_ˆ ya_ˆ-eu_ˆ gha_ˆ a_ˆ bu^ˇ leh^ˇ noe_ˆ-eu_ˆ qaw_ˆ a_ˆ li mi^ˇ neh Jaw^ˇ bah-eu_ˆ a_ˆ li Bah jui^ˆ a^ˇ qo_ˆ 13 qo_ˆ qaw^ˆ la^ˇ ngeh haw^ˇ-eu mi^ˇ qhah_ˆ za_ˆ deu_ˆ-ah^ˇ bi si_ˆ-aw^ˇ, Bah jui^ˆ 15 qo_ˆ qaw^ˆ la^ˇ na^ˇ, A_ˆ kha_ˆ za_ˆ-eu qhoe^ˇ ta^ˆ dzoe_ˆ dza_ˆ pha^ˇ m^ˇ tca_ˆ-eu_ˆ meh. Sah_ˆ pha_ˆ Bah jui^ˆ-a_ˆ, a^ˇ qo_ˆ ghaw_ˆ myah^ˇ ni a_ˆ yaw_ˆ-eu_ˆ a_ˆ ma neh_ˆ-eh^ˇ dzoe_ˆ dza_ˆ m^ˇ-aw^ˇ u^ˆ lah^ˇ ya_ˆ-eu_ˆ meh.

Bah jui^ˆ shi^ˇ dzeu^ˇ ngeh ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ ghaw_ˆ mya je_ˆ ba_ˆ da neh a_ˆ zaw^ˇ Jaw^ˇ bah-eu_ˆ dzoe_ˆ dza_ˆ tceh^ˆ-aw^ˇ A_ˆ kha_ˆ za_ˆ-eu_ˆ dzoe_ˆ dza_ˆ-a_ˆ, Jeu_ˆ ghoe_ˆ-eu_ˆ a^ˇ jeu_ˆ a^ˇ cha phaw pha^ˇ phyaw^ˇ le^ˇ-aw^ˇ neh a_ˆ baw^ˇ Byah leh_ˆ-eu_ˆ zi^ˇ-ah^ˇ Mi_ˆ chm_ˆ deu_ˆ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ, meh^ˇ shui^ˇ shui^ˇ geu_ˆ-eu_ˆ mi^ˇ neh Ja deh lah^ˇ bya^ˆ le-aw^ˇ neh hti_ˆ gha_ˆ-eu_ˆ hti_ˆ phaw qhah_ˆ ga ga ga-eh^ˇ phaw^ˇ byo^ˆ ji^ˇ-aw^ˇ, mya_ˆ hti_ˆ pa^ˆ La_ˆ bui_ˆ mi^ˇ qhah_ˆ Yu_ˆ nan_ˆ mi^ˇ choe^ˇ, Si^ˇ saw_ˆ pa^ˆ na^ˇ meu_ˆ jaw_ˆ law jaw^ˇ law_ˆ-eh^ˇ jaw^ˇ ya_ˆ-aw^ˇ, dze^ˇ-eu deu_ˆ-a_ˆ, Mam mi^ˇ qhah_ˆ, Meu_ˆ kheu Je_ˆ dm^ˇ deh qaw_ˆ-ah^ˇ ga ah^ˇ le-aw^ˇ, hti_ˆ pa^ˆ na^ˆ deu_ˆ-a_ˆ, Na_ˆ khaw gaw^ˆ chaw i^ˇ kha gheh-aw^ˇ Htai_ˆ mi^ˇ qhah_ˆ, Lao_ˆ mi^ˇ qhah_ˆ haw^ˇ-eu hti_ˆ pa^ˆ na^ˆ deu_ˆ-a_ˆ, Bi_ˆ yeh^ˆ nam_ˆ mi^ˇ qhah_ˆ-ah^ˇ keu^ˆ ni jaw^ˇ qhaw_ˆ jaw^ˇ seh^ˇ hta_ˆ-eu_ˆ meh.

A^ˇ sa_ˆ sa_ˆ-eu daw_ˆ

A_ˆ kha_ˆ tsaw^ˇ jeu_ˆ leh^ˇ u_ˆ dzah hta_ˆ-aw^ˇ bo_ˆ ya_ˆ-eu_ˆ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ heu deu_ˆ-a_ˆ, daw_ˆ taw^ˆ lu_ˆ byah-aw^ˇ ku_ˆ-aw^ˇ tsa_ˆ ji^ˇ meh leh^ˇ ma_ˆ eh^ˇ ci_ˆ-a. Eh^ˇ qaw_ˆ tsa_ˆ tsa_ˆ ni po^ˆ tse^ˇ-aw^ˇ neh bo_ˆ do^ˆ hta_ˆ-eu_ˆ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ hti_ˆ hm_ˆ ma leh^ˇ tsa_ˆ geu_ˆ maw_ˆ mi^ˇ-a. Heu na^ˆ ma_ˆ tse^ˇ byah-eu A_ˆ kha_ˆ za_ˆ-eu_ˆ ga dzah^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ deu_ˆ ghaw_ˆ mya ni ja^ˆ teh_ˆ-a.

A₂kha₂ za₂-eu₂ ga dzah^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ ngeh₂-eh^ˇ po^ˆ tse^ˇ na^ˇ ngeh₂-eh^ˇ nui ma la₂ qhoe^ˇ mya^ˆ bi^ˇ do^ˆ le-aw^ˇ sha₂ yoe₂ phu^ˇ nm₂-ah^ˇ keu^ˆ ni teu₂ la^ˇ mi^ˇ-a. Ga^ˇ hu phoe₂ phi₂ deu₂ neh jaw^ˇ du₂ hti₂ tsah^ˇ sa^ˇ-i hti₂ tsah^ˇ jaw^ˇ pha^ˇ jaw^ˇ pha^ˇ-eh^ˇ sha₂ kha le₂-eu₂ ga^ˇ sha^ˇ noe₂ haw na^ˇ, ghaw₂ sha^ˇ sha₂-eh^ˇ gheh la^ˇ-aw^ˇ ga^ˇ hu-eu₂ phoe₂ phi₂ deu₂-ah^ˇ zaw^ˇ-eh^ˇ noe₂ ga₂ la^ˇ nya.

Gui₂ lah₂ hti₂ hui₂-eh^ˇ A₂kha₂ za₂-eu₂ la₂ qhoe^ˇ gho^ˆ do^ˆ do^ˆ-eu lo₂-eh^ˇ a₂ chaw₂ na^ˆ ma₂ tse^ˇ nui noe₂ do^ˆ, noe₂ dah^ˇ doe-aw^ˇ gui^ˇ m^ˇ nya dui dui-eu gui^ˇ dzoe₂ a₂ da hti₂ gha₂ do^ˆ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ mi^ˇ mui₂ mi^ˇ tsm^ˇ tsa₂-eu, qhah₂ mui₂ qhah₂ ja₂ pyeu₂-aw^ˇ je₂ za₂-eu₂ dza^ˇ yaw meh^ˇ, a₂ nyo₂ maw^ˇ ne^ˇ yaw tsu^ˇ, za₂ lah^ˇ dza₂ deh^ˆ, dm₂ ghoe₂-aw^ˇ phyu^ˇ shui^ˇ phaw₂ beh^ˆ yaw htu^ˇ, za₂ si₂ tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ do^ˆ la^ˇ du₂, nym^ˇ tco^ˆ ji^ˇ sha^ˇ m^ˇ qheh₂ yaw sheu^ˆ, yaw₂ haw yaw₂ phyaw₂ ja₂-eu, nym^ˇ shui₂ na^ˇ mi^ˇ qhah₂ byah ni tco^ˆ hta₂-aw^ˇ mi^ˇ qhah₂ hte₂-eu la₂ qhoe^ˇ A₂kha₂ za₂-eu₂ mi^ˇ qhah₂ hti₂ nah sa^ˇ-i hti₂ nah m^ˇ hui₂ da^ˆ le₂-aw^ˇ m₂ ma₂ ma₂ bya^ˆ za^ˇ zi^ˇ A₂kha₂-eu₂ mi^ˇ qhah₂ leh^ˇ bi ja^ˆ ma leh^ˇ noe₂-eu₂ qaw₂, yaw₂ ha tsaw^ˇ jeu₂ chaw₂ chaw₂ mya^ˆ na^ˆ-aw^ˇ a₂ yui₂ geu₂ maw₂-eu mi^ˇ neh, Lam – Ci₂ ma₂ gu₂ a₂ yui₂ geu₂-aw^ˇ yaw₂ ha-eu₂ sah₂ pha₂-ah^ˇ yaw₂ ha seh₂-eu₂ mi^ˇ neh, i₂ nah keu^ˆ ni A₂kha₂-eu₂ mi^ˇ qhah₂ leh^ˇ ma₂ ja^ˆ-a.

Ga₂-eu meh^ˇ nm^ˇ deu₂-o^ˇ, a₂ dui i₂ nah a₂ geu je₂-eu₂ meh₂ tsoe₂ dm lu₂ qaw₂, a₂ geu je₂-eu₂ a^ˇ ya₂ phi hta₂-eu₂ qaw₂, a₂ geu je₂-eu₂ a^ˇ mu^ˇ mu^ˇ hta₂-eu₂ qaw₂, a₂ geu je₂-eu₂ zah^ˇ htaw₂ lu₂-eu qaw₂, hteu deu₂ daw₂ taw^ˆ lu₂ leh^ˆ dzeh ji^ˇ, bi₂ dzeh ji^ˇ na^ˇ, a₂ dui-a₂, A₂kha₂-eu₂ shi₂, A₂kha₂-eu₂ sha₂ teh₂ ma. Tsaw^ˇ jeu₂ ta₂-eh^ˇ hui₂ dzeh₂-eu, byah dzeh₂-eu, phoe₂ dzeh₂-eu a₂ je₂ pha^ˇ ja^ˆ hta.

A₂ zaw^ˇ Jaw^ˇbah-a₂, a₂ je₂ m^ˇ qaw₂ zi₂ dah ni m^ˇ-aw^ˇ, deh₂-eu jaw^ˇ-eu, ngeh₂-eu htm^ˇ-eu, lu^ˆ-eu la^ˆ-eu daw₂ taw^ˆ lu₂ a₂ yaw₂-eu₂ a^ˇ qo₂-ah^ˇ ma₂ geu^ˇ ni a₂ di^ˇ ma-eh^ˇ dzaw geu₂ dui dui pha₂-eh^ˇ gheh-eu₂ tsaw^ˇ ha₂ hti₂ gha₂ law haw^ˇ nga^ˇ-a. A₂ yaw₂ neh ya noe₂ du₂-aw^ˇ ya noe₂ ma^ˇ hta₂-eu₂ hti₂ hm₂-ah^ˇ ma₂ m^ˇ lui^ˆ-eh^ˇ ma₂ hta₂-eu, A₂kha₂-eu₂ phoe₂ phi₂ deu₂-eu₂ nui ma hti₂ byah ni phi lu₂-eu hti₂ gha₂ pyeu₂-eu meh.

A₂ zaw^ˇ Jaw^ˇbah-ah^ˇ dzaw geu₂ pha₂-eh^ˇ gheh-eu dzai^ˇ hti₂ hm₂-a₂, a₂ yaw₂-eu₂ la₂ o^ˆ hte₂-aw^ˇ neh meu₂ dza₂ lu₂-eu sah₂ pha₂ deu₂-ah^ˇ a^ˇ

phoe_↓ hta_↓ nya-eu nui ma qhoe[✓] si_↓ a_↓ yaw_↘-eu_↓ u_↓ du_↓ tseh[✓] khah[✓] ca[^] pyeh_↘
12 pyeh_↘ pyeh_↘ ga[✓] haw qaw_↘ si_↓ la[✓]-eu meh. Tsaw[✓] jeu_↓-eu_↓ qhoe[✓] ta[^] su[✓]
qa[^] qa[^]-eu_↓ hti_↓ gha_↓ ma_↓ ngeu[✓] law haw[✓] nga_↓ leh[✓] qaw_↘ noe_↓ la[✓] mi[✓]-a.
Qhoe[✓] u_↓ ta_↘, dzaw geu_↘ pha_↓-eh[✓] gheh-eu hti_↓ hm_↓-a_↓, sah_↓ pha_↓ 11 gha_↓-eu_↓
la_↘ qhoe[✓] a_↓ bu[✓]-eu_↓ tsaw[✓] myah[✓] ji[✓] ah[✓] ga[✓] ya maw[✓]-eu mi[✓] neh, a_↓ zaw[✓]
Jaw[✓]bah-a_↓, a_↓ bu[✓] deu_↓-ah[✓] qaw_↘ hta_↓ hui_↓ ya_↘-eu_↓ ga[✓] ya maw[✓] meh.

Ghoe da[✓]-eu_↓ sah_↓ bo_↘ pha[✓] dm_↓ deu_↓ (Reference)

Chant, Ken. 1997. The world's greatest story (Australia: NSW)

Lewis, Paul. 1981 Akha- English-Thai Dictionary. Chiang Rai: Darnsutha press.

Patrick. 2015. Evangelists to Akha and Beyond the Centennial of Akha Baptist Mission. Thanlyin: Nations Theological Seminary.

Han, Yaw na. 1997. The traditional belief and custom of Akha. Yangon: Myanmar Institute of Theology.

Lewis, Paul and Elaine. 1984/1998. Peoples of Golden Triangle: Six Tribes in Thailand. Bangkok: River Books.

Wang, Jianhua. 2013. Sacred and Contested Landscapes: Dynamics of Natural Resource Management by Akha People in Xishuangbanna, Southwest China. California: University of California.

Micah F. Morton. 2015. "All Akha are Hani, but not all Hani are Akha": State-minority articulations of the "nation" in the Sino-Southeast Asian borderlands, Chinese Southern Diaspora Studies, Volume Seven.

Ma zeu[^], Phaw[✓]la_↓. Interview. By Patrick. March 2003.

Jeu_↓bya_↓, Yo[✓]seh[^]. Interview. By Patrick. 2007.

David. Interview. By Patrick. 2014.

David. Interview. By Patrick. 2020.

A[✓]jo. Interview. By Patrick. 2014.

Li sa_↓. Interview. By Patrick. 2014.

Ja, Ya.ko^ . Interview. By Patrick. 2014.

- A~jaw~, A~htu. Interview. By Patrick. 2003.
- JEu~bya~, Mi~nah. Interview. By Patrick. 2003.

Patrick. Personal notes.

Visited websites: The history old Asian world.com

The history of Tibet.com

Yuan Dynasty.com

The History of China

Akha people.com

Dali kingdom

A₂kha₂ Kha li za₂ pyeu₂ la²-aw² a² mu² mu² do² la₂-eu₂ ga² kaw²

Rev. Dr. Za₂htu₂



Ma₂hteh₂ 28:18-19, “M₂ haw²-eu mi² tsa₂ qhoe² ta² qha² ja²-eu bao₂ daw₂ taw² lu₂, nga₂-ah² bi₂ ji² la₂-eu₂ meh. Qhoe² mi² neh mi² tsa₂ tsaw² jeu₂ daw₂ taw² lu₂ jaw² ga² i² doe-aw², nga₂-eu₂ za₂ lah² pyeu₂ la² ni m²-i²-aw₂. A₂ da Mi₂yeh², Za₂ma² Mi₂yeh² haw²-eu, Mui₂-eu shaw²-eu Yaw sah² Mi₂yeh²-eu₂ tsaw² myah² u₂ mo², a₂ yaw₂ ma₂-ah² i² cu₂ shaw² neh₂-aw₂.

Ye₂su² neh daw₂ bi₂ hta₂-eu₂ 1800 qo₂ eh² gha₂ ni byah la² ngeh, mi² tsa₂ htah₂ qhaw² nah² ma do² qheh₂ phaw² ja²-eu I₂di²ya² mi² qhah₂-ah² sa₂ la₂ lo² Wi₂li-am₂ Kha₂re² (William Carey) 1793 qo₂-ah² la² keu²-aw², Mam mi² qhah₂-ah² a₂ yaw₂-eu₂ a₂ li Fi²li² Kha₂re² (Felix Carey) 1807 qo₂-ah² la² keu²-eu₂ meh. Fi²li² Kha₂re² (Felix Carey) Mi₂yeh² ga² m²-eu ma₂ pyeu₂ le² ni jaw² lu₂-eu 5 qo₂ byah la² ngeh yam₂ 1813 qo₂-ah², sa₂ la₂ lo² Yu²da²ta₂ la² keu²-aw² ga² hti₂ ti² ji² hti₂ ti² m² la₂-eu₂ meh. 1950 qo₂-ah² a₂ yaw₂ ma₂ shi² mi na₂-eh², Mi₂chm₂ mi² qhah₂-ah² hti₂ gha₂-i₂ ma₂ la² keu²-a₂ si₂. Mi₂chm₂ mi² qhah₂-ah² la₂ qha₂ cheh²-eu gui₂ lah₂ daw₂ meh₂-eu gha² du₂ ga² m² dui dui pha₂-eh² lo₂-eu ga² kaw² A₂me₂ri₂kan₂-ah² ja²-eu a² mu²-ah²

sah. bo. sha ah^ˆ keu^ˆ hta. ya. -eu. meh. A. yaw. sah. bo. -ah^ˆ gui maw^ˆ -aw^ˆ, Mi. chm. mi^ˆ qhah. -ah^ˆ ga^ˆ bi m^ˆ -eu gha^ˆ du. A. me. ri. kan. I^ˆ cu. shaw^ˆ -eu a^ˆ mu^ˆ baw. dza. -aw^ˆ, 1853 qo. ngeh, sa. la. lo^ˆ Bi^ˆ sa. bai. -ah^ˆ tse^ˆ -eu. meh. A. yaw. Mam mi^ˆ qhah., Tao. ngu. meu. -ah^ˆ 1861 qo. ngeh la^ˆ keu^ˆ -aw^ˆ ga^ˆ m^ˆ dui dui -eu la. qhoe^ˆ Mi. chm. sah. pha. -eu. za. ah^ˆ le^ˆ -eh^ˆ hti. deu. na. za. lah^ˆ pyeu. la^ˆ -eu. meh. A. yaw. jaw^ˆ sa^ˆ ma. do^ˆ -eu mi^ˆ neh gho. -i^ˆ ngeh, a. yaw. -eu. dah za^ˆ sa. la. lo^ˆ Khu. she. (Cushing) -ah^ˆ tse^ˆ -aw^ˆ, 1867 qo. ngeh bi la^ˆ keu^ˆ -eu. meh.

Sa. la. lo^ˆ Khu. she. Je. dm^ˆ -ah^ˆ 1869 qo. ji^ˆ le^ˆ hta. la^ˆ keu^ˆ -aw^ˆ (11) nah jaw^ˆ -aw^ˆ, Je. dm^ˆ meu. Mi. chm. sah. pha. neh. -eh^ˆ maw^ˆ ta. -eu ma. eh^ˆ m^ˆ ya. -aw^ˆ, meh. hu phaw sa. sa. na. ga^ˆ m^ˆ le. nya ni baw. bi^ˆ m^ˆ ya. -eu. je. pyeu. -eu meh. A. yaw. gho. -i^ˆ -aw^ˆ (19) qo. byah la^ˆ ngeh, 1889 qo. -ah^ˆ, sa. la. lo^ˆ Kho. chi. la^ˆ (Cochrane) Je. dm^ˆ -ah^ˆ la^ˆ keu^ˆ -aw^ˆ Mi. chm. sah. pha. neh. -eh^ˆ maw^ˆ dzoe^ˆ la^ˆ -eu. meh. Dzai^ˆ (10) qo. pha^ˆ byah la^ˆ ngeh, sa. la. lo^ˆ Dr. Heh. deu. sa. (Henderson) Je. dm^ˆ -ah^ˆ pha^ˆ la^ˆ keu^ˆ -aw^ˆ Mi. chm. sah. pha. neh. -eh^ˆ baw. du. la^ˆ -eu. meh. Baw. du. gha. -eu. mi^ˆ tsa 1902 qo., dzai^ˆ (2) qo. byah la^ˆ ngeh Je. dm^ˆ meu. -ah^ˆ la. qha. cheh^ˆ -eu gui. lah. daw. meh. -eu gha^ˆ du., sa. la. lo^ˆ Wi. li. am. Ma^ˆ ka^ˆ s Yan^ˆ (William Marcus Young) a. nya. dze^ˆ za. haw^ˆ -eu Yam^ˆ tsaw^ˆ jeu. sa. la. deu. la^ˆ keu^ˆ -eu. meh. Yam^ˆ tsaw^ˆ jeu. a. je. mi^ˆ neh kheu. nga leh^ˆ eh^ˆ na^ˆ, Yam^ˆ tsaw^ˆ jeu. Kha li za. pyeu. la^ˆ -eu. tsa. tsa. ni myah^ˆ la^ˆ -aw^ˆ, a^ˆ ma. a^ˆ mu^ˆ mu^ˆ do^ˆ hta. -eu. la. qhoe^ˆ, Mam mi^ˆ qhah. -ah^ˆ Ga. la. phyu^ˆ tsaw^ˆ ha. sa. sa. na. ga^ˆ qha^ˆ m^ˆ ga^ˆ a. yaw. ma. -ah^ˆ qaw. bi chaw ba neh. la. -eu gha^ˆ du. 1850 qo. ngeh neh eh^ˆ hta. baw. hta. -eu. mi^ˆ neh meh.

1904 qo. ngeh, sa. la. lo^ˆ -a., Yam^ˆ sa. la. Ba^ˆ hte^ˆ, sa. la. Pho^ˆ htu^ˆ sheu. -aw^ˆ Meu. yaw. phaw chah ngeh, Ho. eu^ˆ A. kha. -ah^ˆ le keu^ˆ ngeh, a. da. a. ma. Mi. chm. -ah^ˆ dzi^ˆ dzo^ˆ na. -aw^ˆ shi^ˆ na. m^ˆ -eu. mi^ˆ neh Mi. chm. -eu. zah^ˆ sah^ˆ qo. (ᲑᲣᲗᲟᲗ) ja^ˆ -eu lo. -eh^ˆ deh. lu. -eu za. deu. Mi. chm. -eu. nym^ˆ -ah^ˆ za. qa^ˆ lo. -eh^ˆ ya geu. lu. -eu Qhah bye., Qhah pheu^ˆ, Qhah yu meh^ˆ nm^ˆ gha^ˆ du. dzi^ˆ dzo^ˆ tsoe. -aw^ˆ Je. dm^ˆ -ah^ˆ sheu. jaw^ˆ la^ˆ -eu. meh. Qhah pheu^ˆ, Qhah yu mi. da. da. la^ˆ -aw^ˆ ga^ˆ ma chah gah^ˆ nya qaw., Qhah bye. gha. yaw nyi^ˆ mi^ˆ neh ga^ˆ ma ma. chah gah^ˆ nya la^ˆ -a. Qhoe^ˆ mi^ˆ neh sa. la. Pho^ˆ htu^ˆ a. yaw. -eu. ba. phu. -ah^ˆ mah. dzi. bi dzi. -aw^ˆ la^ˆ keu^ˆ -eu.

meh. (Ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ heu 1933 qo_ˆ sa_ˆ la_ˆ Qhah bye_ˆ a_ˆ yaw_ˆ, sa_ˆ la_ˆ Htu^ˇcaw_ˆ-ah^ˇ Pha^ˇchi_ˆheh phu-ah^ˇ maw^ˇ ngeh ja do^ˆ-eu_ˆ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ meh).

Sa_ˆ la^ˇ lo^ˇ Wi_ˆli-am_ˆ Ma^ˇka^s Yan^ˇ (William Marcus Young) haw ngeh-a_ˆ, deh ga-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ jieu_ˆ haw^ˇ-eu dah^ˇ ta^ˆ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ jieu_ˆ leh^ˇ jaw^ˇ lu_ˆ-eu mi^ˇ neh, ga^ˇ m^ˇ-eu sha_ˆ-eu meh. Qhoe^ˇ mi^ˇ neh ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ heu A_ˆme_ˆri_ˆkan_ˆ Kha li za_ˆ-ah^ˇ dzaw^ˇ ga_ˆ neh_ˆ ngeh, dah^ˇ ta^ˆ jaw^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ jieu_ˆ gha^ˇ du_ˆ leh^ˇ sa_ˆ la_ˆ lo^ˇ Hteh^ˇleh^ˇfaw^ˆ (Telford)-ah^ˇ 1916 qo_ˆ ngeh bi la^ˇ-eu_ˆ meh. A_ˆ yaw_ˆ 1925 qo_ˆ ngeh Pan vai^ˇ (ဝနံဝံဝံ)-ah^ˇ mi^ˇ tsa_ˆ 300 e_ˆ ka^ˆ byah ni a^ˇ za^ˇ sha^ˇ-aw^ˇ, kha dza_ˆ kha daw^ˇ-eu_ˆ ga^ˇ haw ngeh sa_ˆ sa_ˆ na_ˆ ga^ˇ m^ˇ da^ˆ le_ˆ ni beh-eu_ˆ meh.

Sa_ˆ la_ˆ lo^ˇ Hteh^ˇleh^ˇfaw^ˆ Pan vai^ˇ-ah^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ dah_ˆ beh-aw^ˇ, yaw_ˆ qo_ˆ yaw_ˆ, 1926 qo_ˆ ngeh, za_ˆ deu_ˆ sheu_ˆ-aw^ˇ Pha^ˇchi_ˆheh phu-ah^ˇ i^ˇ keu^ˆ ngeh, A_ˆkha_ˆ phu za_ˆ-ah^ˇ sah_ˆ bo_ˆ meh_ˆ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ baw_ˆ dui dui-aw^ˇ a^ˇ sa_ˆ sa_ˆ ngeh, phu a_ˆ yui_ˆ la_ˆja_ˆ A^ˇbyeh^ˆ nui ma tsa_ˆ-eu_ˆ meh. Phu-eu_ˆ la_ˆ nyi^ˇ phaw a^ˇ bo_ˆ dzaw nym^ˇ tco^ˆ-aw^ˇ Pan vai^ˇ-ah^ˇ a^ˇ bo_ˆ dzaw lu_ˆ-eu a^ˇ bo_ˆ dzaw za_ˆ nyi_ˆ gha_ˆ pyeu_ˆ-eu Ai_ˆyi bo^ˇ haw^ˇ neh Ai yo^ˇkham^ˇ a_ˆ nya_ˆ Pha^ˇchi_ˆheh-ah^ˇ meh_ˆ dah_ˆ beh le-eu_ˆ meh. A_ˆ yaw_ˆ nya_ˆ-ah^ˇ ma_ˆ bi oe si_ˆ qhoe^ˇ neh, sa_ˆ la_ˆ lo^ˇ Hteh^ˇleh^ˇfaw^ˆ-a_ˆ, Pa_ˆte_ˆ-Myao^ˇmya^ˆ a^ˇ mu^ˇ mu^ˇ ma-ah^ˇ sah_ˆ bo_ˆ meh_ˆ-eu sa_ˆ la_ˆ hti_ˆ gha_ˆ bi la^ˇ-eu gha^ˇ du_ˆ sah_ˆ bo_ˆ bo_ˆ ah^ˇ gheh hta_ˆ-eu_ˆ meh. Sa_ˆ la_ˆ Htu^ˇcaw_ˆ nui ma keu^ˆ-aw^ˇ Je_ˆdm^ˇ phaw le-eu gha^ˇ du_ˆ noe_ˆ tceh^ˆ-eu_ˆ lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ a_ˆ yaw_ˆ-ah^ˇ nym^ˇ ji^ˇ sha^ˇ baw neh_ˆ-eu la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ, sa_ˆ la_ˆ lo^ˇ Dr. Keh^ˇda_ˆbeu (Dr. Keith Dahlberg) neh leh_ˆ hm_ˆ-aw^ˇ phyeh_ˆ la_ˆ-eu_ˆ meh. Je_ˆdm^ˇ-ah^ˇ neh hti_ˆ ti^ˆ Pan vai^ˇ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu sa_ˆ la_ˆ lo^ˇ Hteh^ˇleh^ˇfaw^ˆ jaw^ˇ ga^ˇ le keu^ˆ-aw^ˇ, qhoe^ˇ ga^ˇ neh, Pha^ˇchi_ˆheh-ah^ˇ 1927 qo_ˆ ngeh i^ˇ keu^ˆ-eu_ˆ meh. A_ˆkha_ˆ daw_ˆ leh jeh-aw^ˇ dzaw dui dui-eu_ˆ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ la_ˆ-eu_ˆ meh. 1928 qo_ˆ Di_ˆsi_ˆba_ˆ ngeh, A_ˆphi_ˆ Mi_ˆchu^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu_ˆ a_ˆ yaw_ˆ-eu_ˆ a_ˆ li Phi^ˇtco^ˆ Kha li za_ˆ geu_ˆ la^ˇ-eu_ˆ mi^ˇ neh nym^ˇ ma_ˆ ya pya^ˆ ni, phu law^ˇ khah_ˆ la_ˆ nyi^ˇ ya jaw^ˇ-i^ˇ-eu_ˆ meh. Phi^ˇtco^ˆ eh^ˇ-eu daw_ˆ, “Pha^ˇ Ye_ˆsu^ˇ-ah^ˇ u_ˆ du_ˆ ya htah_ˆ na^ˇ, nga jeh^ˆ a^ˇ baw^ˇ qhaw^ˇ zeu^ˇ geu_ˆ-aw^ˇ nym^ˇ ya tco^ˆ qaw_ˆ nui qhah^ˇ shi^ˇ ma a_ˆ ma-o^ˇ” leh^ˇ ngeh_ˆ ya_ˆ-eu_ˆ meh. 1929 Di_ˆsi_ˆba_ˆ ngeh, A_ˆphi_ˆ Beu^ˇbeu, Hui_ˆzeu^ˇ a_ˆ yaw_ˆ nya_ˆ ma za_ˆ, za_ˆ lah^ˇ geu_ˆ la^ˇ-eu_ˆ meh. 1930 ngeh, A_ˆgu_ˆmeh^ˇ, Law ja^ˆ meh^ˇ nm^ˇ nyi_ˆ gha_ˆ za_ˆ lah^ˇ pyeu_ˆ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ, 1931 qo_ˆ ngeh, A_ˆphi Ma^ˇnyi^ˇ, A^ˇkeu^ˆ a_ˆ yaw_ˆ nya_ˆ ma za_ˆ za_ˆ lah^ˇ

pha^h pyeu^h la^h-eu^h meh. A^h sa^h sa^h la^h ngeh La^hja^h A^hbyeh^h qaw^h Kha li za^h pyeu^h la^h-eu^h meh. 1936 qo^h, E^hphe^h ba^h la 19 nah ngeh, Pha^hchi^hheh Kha li za^h a^h mu^h beh da^h la^h-eu^h meh. 1939 qo^h ngeh, mi^h tsa^h htah^h haw^h gui^h gui^h ma pyeu^h la^h-aw^h 1940 qo^h ngeh Mam meu^h-ah^h nyaw^h la^h-eu^h meh. Sa^h la^h lo^h Hteh^hleh^hfaw^h haw^h-eu^h Mi^hyeh^h ga^h m^h za^h deu^h gho^h kha-i^h-aw^h, Ga^hla^hphyu^h deu^h I^hdi^hya^h phaw ceh^h jaw^h-eu^h yam^h meh. 1942 qo^h ngeh, Ja^hpan^h (Japan) haw^h-eu^h Htai^h gui^h za^h deu^h Mi^hchm^h meu^h-ah^h la^h ah^h-eu^h lo^h-eh^h Pha^hchi^hheh-ah^h qaw^h la^h ah^h-eu^h meh. Ga^hla^hphu^h neh^h-eh^h ga^h m^h-eu tsaw^h ha^h pyeu^h-eu sa^h la^h Htu^hcaw^h-ah^h nyeh^h za na^h Phyu^h ma^h bya^h (50) bi^h ma leh^h daw^h bi^h-aw^h bi nyeh^h-eu leh^h jah^h ngeh, sa^h la^h Htu^hcaw^h Pa li^h gaw^h jaw^h-ah^h ga^h m^h lu^h-eu sa^h la^h Da^hye^h la^h jaw^h ga^h ceh^h keu^h la^h-aw^h, baw^h tsah^h-ah^h chu za^h-aw^h ghaw^h myah^h bi jaw^h-eu^h meh. 1943 ngeh, Ga^hla^hphyu^h Ja^hpan^h-ah^h pha^h deu^h la^h-eu^h lo^h-eh^h 1945 ngeh, Mam meu^h-ah^h deu^h za qo^h-eu meh. Sa^h la^h lo^h Hteh^hleh^hfaw^h qaw^h Pan vai^h-ah^h gho^h keu^h la^h-aw^h, ba la heu mya^h si^h jaw^h-eu la^h qhoe^h A^hme^hri^hkan^h Kha li za^h deu^h khu^h qo^h-eu mi^h neh gho^h-i^h-eu^h meh. Sa^h la^h Htu^hcaw^h qaw^h, Pa li^h-ah^h neh Pha^hchi^hheh-ah^h i^h gho^h-aw^h Kha li za^h a^h mu^h pha^h sheu^h gheh tca^h-eu^h meh. Sha^h-eu yaw mya^h je^h la^h qhoe^h Mi^hyeh^h a^h yaw^h neh^h-eh^h jaw^h-aw^h ngeh^h gheh-eu^h meh.

Qhoe^h ngeh yam^h-ah^h A^hkha^h za^h sha^h dui dui-aw^h, A^hkha^h hti^h zah^h htaw^h-eu^h deu^h sha^h la^h-eu^h lo^h-eh^h Kha li za^h pyeu^h la^h-eu^h a^h yam^h qaw^h ngeu^h-eu^h meh.

Je^hdm^h gah^h kha^h-ah^h Ya^hne^h, jaw^h seu^h, Naw^hhaw^h-eh^h phu deu^h, Meu^h yaw^h phaw Nah^hho^h, Ho^heu^h, Meu^hya^h phaw Meh le^h pa^h kaw^h, Na^hva^h phaw Mui^htaw^h, phu^hki^h heu deu^h meh.

1946 qo^h ngeh, sa^h la^h lo^h Hteh^hleh^hfaw^h A^hme^hri^hkan^h meu^h-ah^h gho^h-i^h ngeh jaw^h, Mi^hyeh^h ga^h m^h dui dui pha^h-eh^h lo^h-eu^h ga^h kaw^h ja meh^h ya^h-eu^h lo^h-eh^h, 1947 qo^h ji^h haw phaw sa^h la^h lo^h Paw^hlu^h a^h nya^h dze^h za^h pha^h la^h-aw^h, A^hkha^h La^hhu^h gha^h du^h ga^h m^h dui dui-eu^h meh. Sa^h la^h lo^h 1966 qo^h, Ma^hchi^h ba la 2 nah ngeh nah Mam meu^h-ah^h neh gho^h-i^h-eu^h meh.

A^hkha^h Kha li za^h hti^h phu sai^h hti^h phu mya^h la^h-eu^h lo^h-eh^h, ABA leh^h khu^h-eu A^hkha^h Kha li za^h a^h mu^h mu^h ma ma^h pyeu^h la^h si^h qhoe^h, 1965-70 qo^h yaw kha^h-ah^h La^hhu^h la^h qha^h cheh^h-eu gui^h lah^h daw^h meh^h-eu a^h mu^h ga^h la^h qhoe^h A^hkha^h za^h-eu gha^h du^h ga^h m^h-eu leh^h sa^h la^h Yo^hha^h-a^h PBC

(Pangwai Baptist Conference)-eu. G.S geu, -eu la, qhoe A, kha, za, gha, du, chaw m, la, -eu, meh. Eh, qaw, A, kha, za, gha, du, la, qha, cheh, gui, lah, daw, meh, -eu leh, heu lo, -eh, yaw do, do, -eh, tse, da, la, -eu, meh.

Sa, la, Mo, se, (1965-66) Sa, la, Ma, ku, (1967-69)

A, kha, za, la, qha, cheh, gui, lah, daw, kaw, mi, ti, meh, baw, heu lo, -eh, baw, la, -eu, meh.

1969, Aw, to, ba, 11

1970, Aw, to, ba, 13-14

1971, Ja, na, ba, li, 1

1972, Me, ba, la, 26 heu ngeh baw, ya, -eu, meh.

1973, Di, si, ba, 28 ngeh, A, kha, za, -eu, la, qha, cheh, -eu gui, lah, daw, haw, -eu ba, la (3) si, si, ma, ge, ga, -ah, BBC (MBC)-ah, da, ah, -eu, meh. 1971-76 qo, -ah, keu, la, qha, cheh, gui, lah, daw, ta, gho, kha, Sa, la, Ai, Sa, Moe, geu, la, -eu, meh. A, kha, Ja, li, dzaw nym, Pan vai, -ah, 1976 Me, ba, la, 7 nah, -ah, phah, la, -eu, meh.

Heu lo, -eh, m, la, -eu, la, qhoe A, kha, Kha, li, za, a, mu, mu, ma (ABA) leh, PBC, -ah, neh hti, ti, da, ah, le, ngeh, 1977, Aw, to, ba, 11 nah ngeh ABA (Akha Baptist Association) leh, za, la, -eu, meh. 1977-79 qo, -ah, keu, Rev. Ja, Ya, ko, ga, nyeh, hteh, -eu gha, (G.S) geu, la, -eu, meh. Qhoe, ga, neh, Rev. No, ghoe, 1980-81, sa, la, Paw, lu, 1982-87, Rev. Ja, Ya, ko, 1987-92, Rev. Sha, moe, la, san, 1993-96.

A, kha, I, cu, shaw, -eu Kha, li, za, a, mu, mu, ma (Akha Baptist Convention, ABC) leh, 1997, Ja, na, ba, li, 17 nah, -ah, za, -eu, meh. ABC la, qhoe, Hta, na, (9) hm, la, baw hta, -aw, dze, -eu hta, na, ma, ngeu, -eu, Ja, li, dzaw nym, Baw, da, Zi, -o, ya, khm, qaw, ja, -eu, meh. Heu ga, neh G.S geu, la, -eu deu, -a,

Rev. Sha, moe, la, san, 1997-98

Rev. Da, bi, 1998-2007

Rev. Ja, phi, 2007-2012

Rev. Dr. Za, htu, 2013- nym, keu, ni, meh.

nym, -m, geu, lu, -eu ABC u, kha, hta, deu, -a, Rev. Law, do, Rev. Sha, moe, la, san, Rev. Ah, mi, meh.

A_~kha_~ Kha li za_~ a_~ mu_~ mu_~ ma leh_~ pyeu_~ la_~ ni gha_~ du_~ neh_~ (3) neh_~
mu_~ do[^] la_~ nya-eu_~ deu_~-a_~,

Ta_~chi_~le[^] neh (TABA)

Je_~dm_~ neh (KABA)

Meu_~yaw_~/phya neh (MABA) meh.

A_~ mu_~ mu_~ ma neh yaw shui_~ shui_~ leh_~ ha geu_~ hta_~-eu_~ neh_~ yaw shui_~ hti_~
neh_~-a_~, NABA pyeu_~-eu Na_~ lo_~ nui ba_~ neh_~ meh.

Nym_~-m_~ neh_~ (4) neh_~-ah_~ ga_~ nyeh_~ hteh_~ lu_~-eu deu_~-a_~ sa_~ la_~

Htaw_~pi_~lu[^] (TABA), sa_~ la_~ Paw_~lu[^] (KABA), sa_~ la_~ ma Ju_~li_~ya_~ (MABA),

Rev. Mo_~se_~ (NABA) pyeu_~-eu meh. Neh_~ oe_~ neh_~-eu_~ u_~ ka_~ hta[^] deu_~-a_~,

Rev. A_~lm_~ (TABA), sa_~ la_~ Za_~gah_~ (KABA), sa_~ la_~ A_~tse_~ (MABA), sa_~

la_~ Su_~su_~ (NABA) meh.

I_~ cu_~ shaw_~-eu tsaw_~ ha_~ haw_~-eu, nym_~ saw_~ ji_~ a_~ mya[^] byah-eu yaw du_~
du_~ leh_~ ma_~ ya gho[^]-a_~ si_~.

References:

- The Last American Baptist Missionaries To Burma 1946-66
- Burma Baptist Chronicle
- Thara U Tun Kyaw's Autography
- Myanmar Baptist Convention official records
- Personal Interviews
- Akha Baptist Convention official records
- History of Shan Churches in Burma (1861-2001)

A_~kha_~ za_~ la_~ qhoe^ˇ sa_~ la_~ gho_~ pyeu_~ beh beh la^ˇ-eu_~
Dr. La[^]shoe_~ neh_~-eh^ˇ maw^ˇ dzoe^ˇ-eu



Na^ˇ ha_~-eu: A_~kha_~ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ a_~ jo[^]-eh^ˇ khu^ˇ hte.

Eh^ˇ qo_~-eu: Dzo[^]phyah

Na^ˇ ha_~-eu: A_~ ga^ˇ-ah^ˇ deh_~ le-eu_~ hte.

Eh^ˇ qo_~-eu: Law^ˇmeu^ˇ, Naw^ˇleh^ˇ phu

Na^ˇ ha_~-eu: Meh^ˇ nm^ˇ chaw_~ a^ˇ mya[^] gha_~ jaw^ˇ hte.

Eh^ˇ qo_~-eu: 10 gha_~, nga^ˇ-a_~ 4 gha_~ hti_~ gha_~ pyeu_~ ma.

Na^ˇ ha_~-eu: A_~ da a_~ ma-eu_~ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ a_~ jo[^]-eh^ˇ khu^ˇ hta.

Eh^ˇ qo_~-eu: A^ˇdzo[^] + Mi_~yah

Na^ˇ ha_~-eu: Sah_~ bo_~ 10 dan^ˇ a_~ ga^ˇ dzaw-eu_~ hte.

Eh^ˇ qo_~-eu: Je_~dm^ˇ, အဝဝ၀၀၂

Na^ˇ ha_~-eu: 10 dan^ˇ-ah^ˇ gon_~ htu^ˇ a^ˇ mya[^] si_~ neh ahng_~-eu_~ hte.

Eh^ˇ qo_~-eu: 4 si_~

Na^ˇ ha_ˇ-eu: A_ˇ geu ngeh qo_ˇ ahng_ˇ-eu_ˇ hte.

Eh^ˇ qo_ˇ-eu: 1988

Na^ˇ ha_ˇ-eu: Ja^ˆ gha_ˇ la^ˆ sa^ˆ-eu gha^ˇ du_ˇ a_ˇ geu ngeh neh nui ma phi-aw^ˇ a_ˇ jo^ˆ-eh^ˇ leh jeh ya_ˇ-eu_ˇ hte.

Eh^ˇ qo_ˇ-eu: Ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ heu hm_ˇ eh^ˇ na^ˇ ui cui^ˆ ui^ˇ yoe^ˇ la^ˇ pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu meh. Nga^ˇ sah_ˇ bo_ˇ leh jeh-eu_ˇ-a_ˇ, sa_ˇ la_ˇ gho_ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ pyeu_ˇ le^ˇ ni leh^ˇ ma_ˇ noe_ˇ haw-a. Ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ hti_ˇ hm_ˇ-ah^ˇ si_ˇ du_ˇ si_ˇ chi^ˇ maw_ˇ-eu nui ma law nm^ˇ-a_ˇ, yaw nyi^ˇ gheh ngeh neh ah^ˇ-eu nya. Qhoe^ˇ ngeh a^ˇ yam_ˇ-ah^ˇ-a_ˇ, nym_ˇ-m^ˇ lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ ji^ˇ ma_ˇ du^ˇ-eu beu. Yaw_ˇ ha si_ˇ nya maw_ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ hti_ˇ hm_ˇ-ah^ˇ si_ˇ nya pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ a_ˇ su^ˇ gha_ˇ-ah^ˇ ya na^ˇ ha_ˇ-i^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ si_ˇ. Sah_ˇ bo_ˇ deu_ˇ a_ˇ jo^ˆ-eh^ˇ ya po^ˆ gui-eu ma_ˇ si_ˇ leh^ˇ pyeu_ˇ-eu meh. Ya noe_ˇ do^ˆ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ neh ya gui-eu_ˇ sah_ˇ bo_ˇ hti_ˇ hm_ˇ-ah^ˇ-a_ˇ, ma_ˇ du_ˇ ma_ˇ ma^ˇ la^ˇ qhoe^ˇ keu^ˆ ni ma_ˇ phyeh_ˇ dzeh ni gui maw_ˇ-eu nui ma ah^ˇ-eu meh. Nym_ˇ-m^ˇ lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ mi_ˇ dza_ˇ qaw_ˇ ma_ˇ ja^ˆ-a. Tsi^ˇ qhm_ˇ (ရန်ဆီမီးခွက်) neh gui ya_ˇ-eu_ˇ ma. Hti_ˇ po^ˆ na^ˆ-a_ˇ, seh^ˇ ghah^ˇ cheh la^ˇ-aw^ˇ ya ci^ˆ ya phoe^ˇ hti_ˇ phah_ˇ nyi_ˇ phah_ˇ doe^ˇ la^ˇ ngeh keu^ˆ ma_ˇ yu_ˇ ni sah_ˇ bo_ˇ gui gui-eh^ˇ jaw^ˇ ga^ˇ nga_ˇ ma htu^ˇ do^ˆ le-aw^ˇ tsi^ˇ qhm_ˇ bi baw mi^ˆ haw-eu_ˇ ji^ˇ ghaw_ˇ mya po^ˆ ja^ˆ ya_ˇ-eu_ˇ ma.

Na^ˇ ha_ˇ-eu: Sa_ˇ la_ˇ gho_ˇ dzaw pyeu_ˇ-eu gha^ˇ du_ˇ a^ˇ mya^ˆ qo_ˇ pha^ˇ ya dzaw-eu_ˇ hte.

Eh^ˇ qo_ˇ-eu: 9 qo_ˇ, nga ma_ˇ sah_ˇ bo_ˇ dzaw ngeh yam_ˇ-ah^ˇ mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ su_ˇ sa_ˇ-eu ba_ˇ da neh dzaw nym^ˇ phah gheh phi_ˇ hteh_ˇ gheh leh^ˇ ja^ˆ-eu_ˇ meh. Qhoe^ˇ mi^ˇ neh a^ˇ yam_ˇ myah^ˇ le^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh.

Na^ˇ ha_ˇ-eu: Se^ˇ teh^ˆ ka_ˇ tho_ˇ a_ˇ geu hm_ˇ-ah^ˇ da^ˆ ya_ˇ-eu_ˇ hte.

Eh^ˇ qo_ˇ-eu: Ma^ˇde^ˇle^ˇ se^ˇ teh^ˆ ka_ˇ tho_ˇ

Na^ˇ ha_ˇ-eu: Sah_ˇ bo_ˇ dzaw lu_ˇ ngeh noe_ˇ sha_ˇ qhah_ˇ lah^ˇ dui dui la^ˇ-eu je_ˇ a_ˇ je_ˇ nya.

Eh^ˇ qo_ˇ-eu: Hti_ˇ qheh_ˇ ma_ˇ hta_ˇ ni sah_ˇ bo_ˇ phi_ˇ hteh_ˇ gheh phah gheh leh^ˇ pyeu_ˇ-eu mi^ˇ neh a_ˇ geu ngeh yam_ˇ-ah^ˇ dzaw gha_ˇ nya-eu ma_ˇ si_ˇ mi^ˇ-a leh^ˇ noe_ˇ noe_ˇ-eh^ˇ ma_ˇ du_ˇ ma_ˇ za-eh^ˇ ya sha_ˇ ya_ˇ-eu_ˇ ma.

Na^ˇ ha_ˇ-eu: La_ˇ qha_ˇ cheh^ˇ la^ˇ pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu je_ˇ a_ˇ je_ˇ nya.

Eh^ˇ qo_ˇ-eu: Hti_ˇ gha_ˇ hti_ˇ ga^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu chaw_ˇ deu_ˇ neh_ˇ-eh^ˇ hti_ˇ kaw^ˆ lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ ba_ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ ma_ˇ-eh^ˇ (a_ˇ sao_ˇ-ah^ˇ) jaw^ˇ ya_ˇ-eu_ˇ, hti_ˇ kaw^ˆ lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ yaw shi^ˇ maw^ˇ do-ah^ˇ htoe_ˇ htoe_ˇ-eh^ˇ a^ˇ mu^ˇ mu^ˇ mu^ˇ-eh^ˇ

m̃ dzaw shã dzaw yã-eũ lã qhã zaw̃ cheh̃ law mĩ-a. Gã kaw̃ qhoẽ deũ-ah̃ shã noẽ qõ haw nã nym̃-m̃ qaw̃ lã qhã cheh̃ lã mĩ-a.

Nã hã-eu: Gã m̃ dzaw-eu (House) ã geu gã-ah̃ m̃ dzaw yã-eũ hte.

Eh̃ qõ-eu: Tahng̃jĩ sẽ yoñ.

Nã hã-eu: Sã lã ghõ pyeũ lã ghã nã jaw̃ dũ ã geu tsah̃-ah̃ gã m̃ dah̃ beh-eũ hte.

Eh̃ qõ-eu: Jẽdm̃ sẽ yoñ.

Nã hã-eu: Mam mĩ qhah̃ lã qhoẽ jaw̃ dũ ã myã tsah̃ keũ ni phã-aw̃ mĩ qhah̃ ghã dũ gã m̃ neh̃ yã-eũ hte.

Eh̃ qõ-eu: Bĩchm̃ mĩ qhah̃ nah̃ ma dõ qheh̃ phaw jã-eu, Jẽdm̃, Meũsã, Meũbẽ, Meũlã, haw̃-eu Ta chĩlẽ heu 5 meũ lã qhoẽ teh̃ ma. Eh̃ qaw̃ Jẽdm̃-ah̃ law nm̃-ã ghõ lã ghõ dm̃ 2-3 põ phã ga qõ lã lã-eh̃ m̃ yã-eũ ma.

Nã hã-eu: Nym̃-m̃ sã lã ghõ geũ lã-eũ ã myã qõ byah lã-eũ hte.

Eh̃ qõ-eu: 20 qõ

Nã hã-eu: Jã ghã lã sã-eu gã m̃ lũ ngeh ghã za dui dui lã phã-eh̃ gheh-eu jẽ ã jẽ ya phũ ya maw̃ yã-eũ hte.

Eh̃ qõ-eu: Meũsã meũ phaw choẽ gã m̃ lũ ngeh ã jẽ qaw̃ yaw̃ hã-ah̃ teh̃-eh̃ dã ga dũ-eu meh. Qhoẽ lõ-eh̃ gheh-eu ã yam̃ lã qhoẽ nã gaw̃ deũ qaw̃ zah̃ lẽ phã-eh̃ lã sã neh̃ ngeh htã lẽ-eũ gã kaw̃ deũ pyeũ meh. Jaw̃ dũ qhoẽ tsah̃-ah̃ gã ya m̃ ngeh jã ghã lã sã-eu cã kheu kha deũ qaw̃ yaw qã-eh̃ mã kũ-a. Eh̃ qaw̃ qhã gheh nya-eu leh jeh-aw̃ lã sã neh̃ ngeh nã gaw̃ deũ mã noẽ gã keũ ni muĩ lã-aw̃ htã lẽ gã ya maw̃-eu meh. Heu deũ law nm̃-ã, ĩ nah keũ ni nui qhah̃ shĩ-aw̃ qhã noẽ lã ngeh nui ma lã qhoẽ lã qhã cheh̃ mĩ-a. Tsaw̃ hã za ghaw̃ mya ghã-ah̃ qhoẽ lõ-eh̃ lã sã htã neh̃-eũ ma.

Nã hã-eu: Nui ma nyĩ lã phã-eh̃ gheh-eu ã jẽ phũ haw maw̃ haw yã-eũ hte.

Eh̃ qõ-eu: Heu qaw̃ Meũsã mĩ choẽ phaw gã m̃ ngeh-eũ gã kaw̃-ah̃ phã ya eh̃-eu meh. Ã jẽ mĩ neh eh̃ nã jaw̃ dũ qhoẽ tsah̃-ah̃ gã m̃ ngeh jã ghã lã sã-eu gã teh̃-eh̃ mã ngeũ-eh̃ sah̃ phã gã-ah̃ tã-eu (administration) gã qaw̃ ghaw̃ mya jẽ htĩ ghã teh̃-eh̃ ya m̃ ya shã-eu meh.

Na^ˋ ha^ˋ-eu: Za^ˋ a^ˋ mya^ˆ gha^ˋ jaw^ˋ hte.

Eh^ˋ qo^ˋ-eu: A^ˋ bu^ˋ 2 gha^ˋ

Na^ˋ ha^ˋ-eu: Meh^ˋ hu phaw A^ˋkha^ˋ za^ˋ deu^ˋ ghaw^ˋ mya ni sa^ˋ la^ˋ gho^ˋ pyeu^ˋ do^ˆ la^ˋ nya pha^ˋ-eh^ˋ a^ˋ je^ˋ lo^ˋ nga leh^ˋ noe^ˋ nya.

Eh^ˋ qo^ˋ-eu: A^ˋ dui Mam mi^ˋ qhah^ˋ la^ˋ qhoe^ˋ A^ˋkha^ˋ za^ˋ deu^ˋ 200,000 eh^ˋ gha^ˋ ni jaw^ˋ-eu mi^ˋ neh sa^ˋ la^ˋ gho^ˋ 20-30 gha^ˋ byah ni jaw^ˋ law nm^ˋ-a^ˋ mui^ˋ dzeh^ˋ meh. Sa^ˋ la^ˋ gho^ˋ dzaw pyeu^ˋ-eu gha^ˋ du^ˋ qaw^ˋ qhoe^ˋ ngeh lo^ˋ-eh^ˋ a^ˋ dzeh^ˋ-eh^ˋ ma^ˋ sha^ˋ-a. A^ˋ da^ˋ a^ˋ ma deu^ˋ ui cui^ˆ na^ˆ chaw deh^ˋ chaw to^ˆ m^ˋ nya-aw^ˋ za^ˋ deu^ˋ qaw^ˋ nui ma phi na^ˋ pyeu^ˋ le^ˋ nya-eu ga^ˋ ma ghaw^ˋ mya ni dah^ˋ meh. A^ˋ je^ˋ mi^ˋ neh eh^ˋ na^ˋ yaw^ˋ ha nui ma phi-eu je^ˋ-ah^ˋ dzaw geu^ˋ nya-eu ga^ˋ ma deu^ˋ ghaw^ˋ mya ni ja^ˆ-eu meh.

Na^ˋ ha^ˋ-eu: Naw^ˋ A^ˋkha^ˋ za^ˋ hti^ˋ gha^ˋ ya pyeu^ˋ-eu^ˋ nui ma la^ˋ qhoe^ˋ a^ˋ jo^ˆ-eh^ˋ gheh nya. A^ˋ na^ˆ ni nui qhah^ˋ shi^ˋ nya.

Eh^ˋ qo^ˋ-eu: A^ˋkha^ˋ za^ˋ qaw^ˋ ma^ˋ lai^ˋ-a. Nga^ˋ se^ˋ teh^ˆ kha^ˋ tho^ˋ da^ˆ ngeh a^ˋ qo^ˋ a^ˋ la ghaw myah^ˋ ni phah gheh phi^ˋ hteh^ˋ gheh leh^ˋ pyeu^ˋ ya^ˋ-eu^ˋ mi^ˋ neh sa^ˋ la^ˋ/ma deu^ˋ chaw^ˋ deu^ˋ yaw^ˋ gha^ˋ na lu^ˋ hti^ˋ gha^ˋ hti^ˋ gha^ˋ yaw mui^ˋ-eh^ˋ si^ˋ nya-eu meh. Sah^ˋ bo^ˋ dzaw nym^ˋ la^ˋ qhoe^ˋ a^ˋ myah lu^ˋ meh^ˋ shi phaw nui^ˋ-eu gha^ˋ-a^ˋ nga^ˋ ma. Sa^ˋ la^ˋ/ma hti^ˋ deu^ˋ na sah^ˋ bo^ˋ meh^ˋ-eu a^ˋ dzeh^ˋ-eh^ˋ khaw^ˋ-eu mi^ˋ neh sah^ˋ bo^ˋ ah^ˋ hta^ˋ-eu (မှဝေဝ) gha^ˋ du^ˋ ma^ˋ hteh mi^ˋ choe^ˋ-a. Qhoe^ˋ mi^ˋ neh nga^ˋ-a^ˋ, a^ˋ la^ˋ ma^ˋ bo^ˋ ni na^ˋ baw^ˋ teh^ˋ-eh^ˋ na^ˋ ha^ˋ-eu^ˋ ma. Eh^ˋ qaw^ˋ sa^ˋ la^ˋ/ma deu^ˋ sah^ˋ bo^ˋ qha^ˋ na^ˋ ha^ˋ ngeh ga^ˋ ma dah^ˋ le^ˋ pha^ˋ-eh^ˋ eh^ˋ qo^ˋ neh^ˋ nya-eu mi^ˋ neh “A^ˋ... A^ˋkha^ˋ za^ˋ heu gha^ˋ ma^ˋ ga^ˋ nga de” leh^ˋ sa^ˋ la^ˋ/ma deu^ˋ eh^ˋ-eu meh. Qhoe^ˋ ngeh neh A^ˋkha^ˋ tsaw^ˋ jeu^ˋ-ah^ˋ yaw qa^ˆ-eh^ˋ ma^ˋ si^ˋ nya-eu deu^ˋ qaw^ˋ A^ˋkha^ˋ za^ˋ-ah^ˋ ma^ˋ ga^ˋ nga de leh^ˋ eh^ˋ-eu meh.

Na^ˋ ha^ˋ-eu: Ngeh^ˋ chaw^ˋ taw^ˋ nya-eu phon^ˋ na^ˋ ba^ˋ eh^ˋ neh^ˋ nya meh la^ˋ.

Eh^ˋ qo^ˋ-eu: 09-259637607

Na^ˋ ha^ˋ-eu: A^ˋkha^ˋ za^ˋ deu^ˋ na^ˋ gaw^ˋ hteh^ˋ la^ˋ ngeh daw^ˋ ngeh^ˋ chaw^ˋ la^ˋ nya meh la^ˋ.

Eh^ˋ qo^ˋ-eu: Ngeh^ˋ chaw^ˋ la^ˋ nya meh.

Na^h ha^h-eu: A^h sa^h sa^h-eu la^h qhoe^h A^h kha^h za^h deu^h-ah^h a^h je^h eh^h neh^h maw^h nya.

Eh^h qo^h-eu: Nym^h-m^h-a^h, Covid 19 na^h gaw^h pyeu^h-eu a^h yam^h mi^h neh yaw^h gha^h na lu^h ghaw^h mya je^h sha^h la^h su^h la^h hta^h-eu meh. Za^h deu^h ma^h eh^h, a^h da a^h ma deu^h ma^h eh^h sha^h-eu meh. Za^h deu^h qaw^h sah^h bo^h ma^h dzaw qo^h-i^h nya-eh^h sha^h lu^h-aw^h a^h geu ngeh yam^h-ah^h pha^h phah qo^h-aw^h pha^h ya dzaw qo^h-eu ji^h ma^h du^h-eu beu. Qhoe^h mi^h neh yaw^h gha^h na lu^h a^h ga^h jaw^h qaw^h yaw^h ha^h yaw^h ha yah^h jaw^h-aw^h. Qha^h gheh nya-eu la^h nyi^h ma^h i^h do^h ni jaw^h-aw^h. Ma^h gheh nya-eh^h pha^h ya i^h do^h na^h qaw^h, meh^h tsah^h yaw mui^h-eh^h tsah^h-aw^h. Hti^h qheh^h ma^h hta^h ni a^h la^h shaw^h jeh^h ni dzui^h shaw^h-aw^h. Mi^h qhah^h sah^h pha^h neh hta^h hta^h-eu Covid 19 ga^h kaw^h-ah^h ta^h-eu zah^h sah^h qo^h deu^h-ah^h yaw mui^h-eh^h chaw hteh-aw^h yah^h jaw^h yaw^h.

Sah, pha, Mi, yeh, chaw ba-eu



Sm. I, moe

Yaw beh Mi, yeh, gui, lah, -ah, ja cheu, ma. A, dui mi, tsa, qhoe, ta, deh, lu, jaw, lu, ngeh a, na, ni sha, -eu zah, -eu je, keu, le-aw, sha, zah, na, gaw, deu, chi, htah, chi, tu, la, qaw, Mi, yeh, jaw, -aw, chaw ba bo sa, neh, la, lu, -eu ga, kaw, jah-eu Kha li za, yaw, gha, yaw, na lu, -ah, sa, khi, kham, maw, mi, -a.

Nga, -eu, ghaw, maw, 2016qo, -ah, nym, dah, sha, baw-eu, ma. Chaw, sha, baw na, yaw, gha, na lu, noe, htm, -eu lo, -eh, nga nya, dze, za, qaw, za, mi, za, yo sah, le ni noe htm, dui dui-eu, ma. Gui, lah, hti, hui, -eh, ghaw, myah, ma, gheh-eh, Mi, yeh, gui, lah, ba, da neh za, tceh, le, -eu, ma. Eh, qaw, ba la 5 si, byah la, ngeh hti, jaw, za, jaw, du, i, cu, ma, dah, -eu mi, neh za, ma, ya chu-a.

2020 keu, la, ngeh Mi, yeh, gui, lah, ba, da neh za, pha, tceh, le, -eu, ma. Za, tceh, le, -aw, ba la 6 si, byah la, ngeh ma, noe, ma, du, -eu, ga, u, ma, la, qhoe, hti, je, beu ga, la, -aw, ja, gha, la, sa, du, se, yon, -ah, ya da, le, -eu, ma. Sa, la, gho, deu, neh bi, neh, la, -eu, ja, gha, deu, daw, qaw, shi, (သွေးပေါင်ချိန်) ma, ga, i, -a. Se, yon, -ah, da, -eu 15 nah byah la, na, za, kha, i, -aw, hti, jaw-ah, hti, po, se, khan, -ah, i, i, -eh, jaw, -eu, ma. Qhoe, lo, -eh, jaw, lu, ngeh ghaw, myah, ma, gheh-eh, se, yon, -ah, hti, po, pha, ya da, le, -eu, ma. Se, yon, -ah, jaw, lu, ngeh a, yam, tsa, tsa, ni ja, gha, yaw mui, -eh, daw, qaw, shi, ma, ga, i, -a. Ja, gha, ghaw, mya ni ya daw, -eu ba,

da neh za_~-ah^ˇ deu_~ le^ˇ-aw^ˇ u_~ ma[^] la_~ qhoe^ˇ u^ˇ-eu za_~ hui_~ la^ˇ geu^ˇ pha_~-
eh^ˇ ma_~ hui_~ la^ˇ ni ja[^] lu_~-eu meh. Za_~ tceh[^] le^ˇ-eu_~ 31 jaw byah la^ˇ ngeh
ultrasound pha^ˇ deh haw neh_~ la_~-eu_~ meh. Qhoe^ˇ ngeh jaw^ˇ za_~ jaw^ˇ za^ˇ i^ˇ
cu_~ 2% teh_~-eh^ˇ ja[^] lu_~ ga^ˇ ya maw^ˇ-aw^ˇ sa_~ la_~ gho_~ deu_~ yaw khaw^ˇ-eh^ˇ
u_~ ma[^] peh_~-aw^ˇ za_~ chi_~-eu_~ ma. Za_~ deh_~ le ngeh 1.4 kg teh_~-eh^ˇ byah-eu
mi^ˇ neh deh_~ le-aw^ˇ 16 nah byah la^ˇ ngeh Mi_~yeh^ˇ neh khu^ˇ qo_~-eu_~ meh.

Sha_~-eu zah_~-eu je_~ a_~ jo[^]-eh^ˇ keu[^] le hteu^ˇ le qaw_~ Sah_~ pha_~ Mi_~yeh^ˇ yaw_~
jaw^ˇ na lu_~ chaw ba-aw^ˇ sheu_~ gheh bo sa[^] neh_~ la_~ lu_~-eu ga^ˇ kaw[^] sa^ˇ khi^ˇ
kham_~-eu ma.

Ghoe^ˇ-eu ga_ˇ-eu je_ˇ nui ma la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ



Poncholay

“Mo^ˇse_ˇ mi_ˇ za_ˇ sheu_ˇ-eu leh^ˇ-a je^ˇ.”

A^ˇ la_ˇ ja_ˇ shi^ˇ neh gu^ˇ-eu_ˇ hte^ˇ sa^ˇ baw^ˇ tsah_ˇ sah_ˇ qa^ˆ qa^ˆ ma-ah^ˇ ga_ˇ byah ji^ˇ-eu_ˇ lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ, Mo^ˇse_ˇ mi_ˇ za_ˇ sheu_ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ phu lah si_ˇ ga_ˇ byah i^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ za_ˇ leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu je_ˆ-a_ˆ, a_ˆ chaw_ˆ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ eh^ˇ na^ˇ, haw_ˆ dza_ˆ-eu ma_ˆ noe_ˆ ni ja maw_ˆ-eu a^ˇ jeu_ˆ teh_ˆ mi^ˇ neh, ga_ˆ hta_ˆ ma_ˆ ga_ˆ hta_ˆ leh^ˇ ja ja-eh^ˇ phu lah si_ˇ byah-i^ˇ ji^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˆ nyi_ˆ gha_ˆ sm^ˇ gha_ˆ ui_ˆ le^ˇ na^ˇ ja-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ-a_ˆ, Mo^ˇse_ˆ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ teh_ˆ meh.

“Mo^ˇse_ˆ qaw_ˆ mi_ˆ za_ˆ sheu_ˆ nya law haw^ˇ nga^ˇ-a.”

Ceu^ˇ cao_ˆ sa_ˆ la_ˆ-eu_ˆ nym^ˇ-ah^ˇ gha ui_ˆ le^ˇ hta_ˆ-aw^ˇ jaw^ˇ lu_ˆ-eu a_ˆ da da qha^ˇ deu_ˆ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ neh hti_ˆ gha_ˆ ngeh_ˆ do^ˆ la_ˆ-eu meh. Mo^ˇse_ˆ mi_ˆ za_ˆ hti_ˆ jaw^ˇ-i_ˆ ma_ˆ sheu_ˆ nya-a^ˇ leh^ˇ noe_ˆ du_ˆ hta_ˆ-eu_ˆ lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ mya^ˆ phyaw_ˆ qaw_ˆ ui^ˇ ce_ˆ ce_ˆ-eh^ˇ ngeh_ˆ-eu meh.

“Mo^ˇse_ˆ nga leh^ˇ-a_ˆ mi_ˆ za_ˆ a_ˆ jo^ˆ-eh^ˇ ma_ˆ sheu_ˆ nya la le^ˇ, daw_ˆ ngeh_ˆ-eu bym-eu phaw-a_ˆ hti_ˆ gha_ˆ-i_ˆ ma_ˆ hteh mi^ˇ nya-eu Mo^ˇse_ˆ.”

Phu-eu_ˆ pu_ˆ seh^ˇ pyeu_ˆ-eu a_ˆ ghoe^ˇ Sah eh^ˇ qo_ˆ neh_ˆ-eu meh. Pu_ˆ seh^ˇ-eu_ˆ daw_ˆ-ah^ˇ htao^ˆ khan_ˆ neh_ˆ-eu gha_ˆ na^ˇ a_ˆ ghoe^ˇ Sui.

“Mo^ˇse_ˆ ma_ˆ ngeu^ˇ na^ˇ a_ˆ su^ˇ gha_ˆ cawn^ˇ sa_ˆ la_ˆ ma-ah^ˇ sheu_ˆ za nya nga eh^ˇ law_ˆ.”

Qha₂ dze₂ za₂ deu₂ teh₂-eh₂ ma₂ ngeu₂-a. Za₂ mi₂ za₂ deu₂ ui₂ le₂ na₂ qaw₂ Mo₂se₂ ga₂ kaw[^] ja-eu teh₂ meh.

“Yaw beh-a₂ ma₂ sheu₂ leh₂ deu₂ deu₂-eh₂ jaw₂-eu ma₂ ngeu₂-a lo₂ Mo₂se₂. A₂ je₂ mi₂ neh nui ma pha₂-i₂ nga₂ le₂.”

Qhoe₂ gha₂ heu gha₂-ah₂ yaw du₂ yaw chi₂ chi₂ leh₂ na₂ ha₂-eu ma₂ ngeu₂-a. Na₂ ha₂ hta₂-eu ga₂ kaw[^]-a₂ yaw₂ gha₂ na lu₂-ah₂ na₂ ha₂ maw₂-eu nga leh₂ sha₂ noe₂-aw₂, ui₂ la₂ hta₂-eu₂ yaw₂ gha₂ na lu₂ hti₂ gha₂ hti₂ daw₂-eh₂ ja shaw-eu meh.

“Nui ma pha₂ i₂-eu₂ nm₂ ma₂ si₂, ji₂ cheh₂ ba₂-eu gha₂ du₂ ji₂ le₂-eu phyu₂ deu₂-a₂ sa₂ la₂ ma yu₂ do[^]-eu leh₂-a je₂.”

“A₂ jo[^]-eh₂ leh₂, pyeu₂ nya teh₂-a lo₂, sa₂ la₂ ma tsaw₂ tsi₂.”

“Ngeu₂ meh je₂, nga₂ qaw₂ ga₂-eu₂ ma. Tsaw₂ maw₂ tsaw₂ qa[^] deu₂ a₂ yaw₂ nya₂-ah₂ baw₂ bi₂ m₂ neh₂ ngeh, nga₂-a₂ phyu₂ ma₂ ah₂, naw₂ yu₂ do[^] ma leh₂ noe₂ na₂ sheu₂-eu ma₂ qa[^]-a₂ leh₂ eh₂-a je₂ Mo₂se₂”

“Yaw dza meh hto₂ la₂. Sa₂ la₂ ma qaw₂ Mo₂se₂-ah₂ a₂ je₂ jah₂-eu leh₂ ga₂-eu ma₂ si₂ to[^] lo[^]-eh₂ gheh-eu tsaw₂ ha₂-ah₂.”

Tsaw₂ ha₂ hti₂ pa[^]-a₂ Mo₂se₂-ah₂ ja cheu₂-eu meh. Yaw mui₂-eh₂ ja cheu₂-eu nm₂ ma₂ ngeu₂-a. Mo₂se₂ lo₂-eh₂ yaw doe₂ doe₂-aw₂ a₂ ma maw₂ neh m₂ hta₂ ga₂ dza₂ dza₂-eh₂ jaw₂-aw₂, ya phi₂ daw₂ za₂ hti₂ gha₂-ah₂, baw[^]-eh₂ za gha₂ hta₂-eu cawn₂ sa₂ la₂ ma hti₂ gha₂-ah₂ sheu₂ za nya-eu₂ mi₂ neh meh. Tsaw₂ ha₂ hti₂ pa[^]-a₂, cawn₂ sa₂ la₂ ma-eu₂ gha₂ du₂ nui ma ma₂ sa₂-eh₂ ja-eu meh.

“Cawn₂ sa₂ la₂ ma qaw₂ ma₂ sha₂ noe₂ nya-eu beu law₂. Mo₂se₂-ah₂ yu₂ ngeh htu-a₂ ma₂ yu₂ ni jaw₂ nm₂ shaw dzeh₂-eu beu. Hti₂ paw₂ teh₂-eh₂ qaw₂ ma₂ geu₂ le₂ nga.”

“To₂-eh₂ hta₂ eh₂. Qhoe₂ Mo₂se₂ ma₂ sheu₂ neh₂ na₂ shi₂ le₂ nga, sa₂ la₂ ma gha₂. A₂ yaw₂-eu₂ ba la phoe₂ qaw₂ Mo₂se₂-ah₂ teh₂-eh₂ bi₂ bi₂-eh₂ bi zm₂-eu ma₂ ngeu₂-a lo₂.”

Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ za_ˇ-eu_ˇ qha_ˇ meh-a_ˇ i^ˇ tsah^ˇ ma_ˇ tsah^ˇ nya-a. Ya ja do^ˆ la^ˇ shaw-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ hti_ˇ hm_ˇ-a_ˇ, qha^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu_ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ daw_ˇ taw^ˆ lu_ˇ ma_ˇ ga_ˇ byah ji^ˇ qhoe^ˇ keu^ˆ ni ma_ˇ na_ˇ le^ˇ nya-a. A_ˇ chaw_ˇ a_ˇ jo^ˆ-eh^ˇ ja qaw_ˇ ni Mo^ˇse_ˇ haw^ˇ-eu_ˇ cawn^ˇ sa_ˇ la_ˇ ma a_ˇ ha nya_ˇ-a_ˇ na_ˇ baw^ˇ-ah^ˇ ga_ˇ la^ˇ nya leh^ˇ ma_ˇ noe_ˇ-a. A_ˇ yaw_ˇ nya_ˇ m^ˇ pha_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ hti_ˇ hm_ˇ sa^ˇ-i hti_ˇ hm_ˇ m^ˇ lu_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh.

* * * *

MO^ˇSE_ˇ

A_ˇ yaw_ˇ-eu_ˇ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ-a_ˇ Mo^ˇse_ˇ meh. A_ˇkha_ˇ Kha li za_ˇ deu_ˇ-a_ˇ yaw_ˇ ha-eu_ˇ za_ˇ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ Ja^ˇli_ˇ la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ ah^ˇ-eu_ˇ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ bi_ˇ-eu_ˇ la_ˇ qha_ˇ cheh^ˇ-eu_ˇ lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ Mo^ˇse_ˇ qaw_ˇ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ heu myah^ˇ za-eu_ˇ meh. Ja^ˇli_ˇ la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ ah^ˇ-eu_ˇ I^ˇsa_ˇ.le_ˇla^ˆ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ I^ˇji^ˇtu^ˆ mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ-ah^ˇ neh sheu_ˇ do^ˆ gheh-eu_ˇ tsaw^ˇ mui_ˇ tsaw^ˇ ja_ˇ Mo^ˇse_ˇ neh_ˇ-eh^ˇ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ du^ˇ le^ˇ-eu_ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ na^ˇ, hti_ˇ je_ˇ-i_ˇ ma_ˇ ta_ˇ-a, ma_ˇ du^ˇ le^ˇ-a. Deh_ˇ je_ˇ deh_ˇ kaw^ˆ m^ˇ je_ˇ sha^ˇ kaw^ˆ hti_ˇ je_ˇ-i_ˇ chi_ˇ ceh^ˆ ma_ˇ ceh^ˆ nya-a.

Mo^ˇse_ˇ-eu_ˇ a_ˇ da-a_ˇ phu da_ˇ le-eu_ˇ a_ˇ yui_ˇ deu_ˇ la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ neh hti_ˇ gha_ˇ meh. A_ˇ yaw_ˇ za_ˇ mi_ˇ za_ˇ sheu_ˇ-aw^ˇ a_ˇ bu^ˇ (2) bu^ˇ jaw^ˇ le^ˇ na^ˇ, za_ˇ mi_ˇ za_ˇ shi^ˇ qa^ˆ-eu_ˇ ba_ˇ da neh, Mo^ˇse_ˇ-eu_ˇ a_ˇ ma-ah^ˇ sheu_ˇ pha^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. Ma nyi^ˇ gha_ˇ neh_ˇ-eh^ˇ Mo^ˇse_ˇ deh_ˇ le-aw^ˇ, a_ˇ li hti_ˇ li teh_ˇ mi^ˇ neh ghaw_ˇ sha_ˇ ga_ˇ dui dui dui-eh^ˇ chu la_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. Mo^ˇ se_ˇ-a_ˇ, yaw za_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh ngeh neh u_ˇ du_ˇ i^ˇ nm_ˇ yaw mui_ˇ meh. A_ˇ mui_ˇ mui_ˇ ni^ˇ gha-eu_ˇ phaw qaw_ˇ yaw ghah^ˇ meh. A_ˇ da a_ˇ ma deu_ˇ qaw_ˇ Mo^ˇse_ˇ-ah^ˇ yaw hui_ˇ yaw mah^ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ pyeu_ˇ la^ˇ teh_ˇ-a leh^ˇ noe_ˇ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. Sa_ˇ la_ˇ/ma deu_ˇ qaw_ˇ Mo^ˇse_ˇ nya-eu_ˇ bym-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ ja cheu_ˇ dui dui-eu_ˇ mi^ˇ neh mya^ˆ phyaw_ˇ na^ˇ meh^ˇ ja^ˆ-eu_ˇ meh. Eh^ˇ qaw_ˇ gui_ˇ lah_ˇ doe^ˇ-eu-a_ˇ, a_ˇ yaw_ˇ-eu_ˇ a_ˇ da-a_ˇ, Mo^ˇse_ˇ yaw za_ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh ngeh neh shi^ˇ qa^ˆ shaw-eu_ˇ ba_ˇ da neh, a_ˇ yaw_ˇ-eu_ˇ a_ˇ li a_ˇ jo^ˆ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu_ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ pyeu_ˇ la^ˇ-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ ma_ˇ ya haw maw^ˇ-a.

Mo^ˇse_ˇ-eu_ˇ a^ˇ yui_ˇ ma gha_ˇ u_ˇ du_ˇ htah_ˇ-eu_ˇ zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo_ˇ ma_ˇ du^ˇ le^ˇ-eu_ˇ tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ neh_ˇ-eh^ˇ yu^ˇ-aw^ˇ meu_ˇ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ pha^ˇ i^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. A^ˇ yui_ˇ nyi_ˇ gha_ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ qaw_ˇ qha_ˇ dze^ˇ za_ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ yu^ˇ-eu_ˇ qaw_ˇ ghaw_ˇ myah^ˇ ma_ˇ gheh-eh^ˇ, a_ˇ yaw_ˇ-eu_ˇ qha_ˇ dze^ˇ za_ˇ i^ˇ cu_ˇ law^ˇ gaw^ˆ-ah^ˇ neh bu dza_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. Qha_ˇ dze^ˇ za_ˇ shi^ˇ-aw^ˇ, a_ˇ ma ma nyi^ˇ neh_ˇ-eh^ˇ qaw_ˇ ma_ˇ tsa_ˇ le^ˇ-eu_ˇ ba_ˇ da neh La_ˇbui_ˇ mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ-ah^ˇ ga^ˇ m^ˇ dza_ˇ le^ˇ-eu_ˇ leh^ˇ le^ˆ-eu_ˇ meh.

A. li hti. li teh. -eh[˘] pha[˘] ngeu[˘] ga[˘] a. da ma. baw-eu za. mi[˘] neh, a. ma gha. ga. dui dui-eu meh. Sha. qaw. ni Mo[˘]se. qha[˘] lo. -eu je., qha[˘] sha[˘]-eu je. daw. taw^ˆ jah[˘] neh. -eu meh. Qha[˘] lo., qha[˘] noe. -eu je. pyeu. -eu Mo[˘]se. -a, za. gu. a[˘] yam. ah[˘] la[˘] -eu neh. -eh[˘] chaw. deu. chaw. leh. -aw[˘] ya qhaw. ji[˘] ba. daw[˘] nya shaw-eu. meh. Sah. bo. dzaw-eu phaw qaw. ma. leh jeh nah[˘] ni pyeu. la[˘] -aw[˘], sah. bo. a[˘] da[˘] deu. ga kha la[˘] -aw[˘] a[˘] sa. sa. la[˘] ngeh-a., cawn[˘] -ah[˘] neh ceh^ˆ do^ˆ shaw-eu. mi[˘] neh yaw hui. yaw mah[˘] hti. gha. pyeu. la[˘] -eu gha[˘] du. noe. htm. du byo^ˆ ji[˘] -eu. meh. Sah. bo. dzaw-eu na. -aw[˘] i[˘] khah[˘] yaw. ngeh. -eu[˘] jaw[˘] -eu qaw. Mo[˘]se. -ah[˘] a. yaw. -eu a. ma hti. je. -i. ma. bi m[˘] pheu. -eu ba. da neh, ga[˘] ya m[˘] -eu qaw. Mo[˘]se. ma. si. nya-a. Chaw. deu. neh. -eh[˘] chah chah-eh[˘] a[˘] yam. deu. la^ˆ ji[˘] -eu meh. A. yaw. -eu. a[˘] yui. ma gha. Mo[˘]se. a. dzaw. dzaw. ga[˘] ma. haw choe[˘] ni pyeu. la[˘] -eu. ba. da neh, Yan. gon. -ah[˘] Ja[˘] li. bi dzaw i[˘] -eu. meh.

Ja[˘] li. oe. qo. dzaw gha. -aw[˘] gho. do^ˆ la[˘] ngeh-a., Mo[˘]se. -a. yaw tsu[˘] qaw. tsu[˘] la[˘], sha. ji[˘] qaw. shaw[˘] la[˘] -aw[˘], a[˘] gheh[˘] qaw. zaw[˘] -eh[˘] tsa. le[˘] -eu tsaw[˘] ha. hti. gha. pyeu. la[˘] -eu. meh. U. du. htah. nym[˘] da^ˆ -aw[˘] daw. meh. qaw. meh. nya, za. gu. deu. -ah[˘] qaw. sheu. gheh nya dui dui-eu meh. Hteu mi[˘] neh a. ma deu. yaw. ha-eu. a. li deu. -ah[˘] deh. maw. na[˘], “Mo[˘]se. -ah[˘] haw-aw[˘] dzaw geu.” leh[˘] teh. -eh[˘] meh. meh. Heu yam. -a., Mo[˘]se. -eu. ga[˘] kaw^ˆ daw. mui. sah[˘] -eu meh.

“Mo[˘]se. ma. ga[˘] la[˘] -eu. nga[˘] -a.”

“Mo[˘]se. lo. -eh[˘] dzaw. ya. -eu tsaw[˘] ha. po^ˆ la[˘] pha[˘] la[˘] -aw[˘] deh. mui. la[˘] -eu. ba. da neh, za. gu. deu. qaw. a. yaw. -ah[˘] haw-aw[˘] dzaw geu. qha[˘] za la[˘] -eu. nga[˘] -a.”

“Mo[˘]se. pha[˘] la[˘] -eu. -a. a. yaw. -eu a. ma gha[˘] du. mui. dui dui le[˘] -eu. nga[˘] -a.” Eh[˘] qaw. a[˘] yeh^ˆ pho. -eu ma. gm. -eu lo. -eh[˘] Mo[˘]se. -eu po^ˆ la[˘] pha[˘] la[˘] -eu. ma. gm. ma. zi. -a. Qo. ma. do^ˆ le mi na. -eh[˘] ga[˘] ma yaw oe[˘] khah[˘] Mo[˘]se. chah qo. -eu. meh. Ji[˘] ba., ya phi[˘] daw[˘] -eu teh. -eh[˘] ma. gha. ni, ya. ma[˘] qaw. pha[˘] daw[˘] chaw-eu meh. Tsaw[˘] oe[˘] pyeu. qo. i[˘] -eu. Mo[˘]se. -ah[˘] phu za. deu. jaw[˘] nga leh[˘] qaw. ma. pha[˘] saw[˘] ni ngeh[˘] byo^ˆ shaw-eu. meh. Heu lo. -eh[˘] jaw[˘] la. -eu. a[˘] yam. la. qhoe[˘] hti. nah-a., na. ga.

do[^] la^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh.

“Mo^ˇse_ˇ bi nyeh_ˆ u^ˇ-a_ˇ je^ˇ.”

“A_ˇje_ˇ mi^ˇ neh bi nyeh_ˆ nga_ˇ je^ˇ.”

“A_ˇ je_ˇ mi^ˇ neh pha^ˇ eh^ˇ le, ya phi^ˇ ya ma^ˇ bi nyeh_ˆ mi nga_ˇ je^ˇ.”

Ya ga_ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw[^]-a_ˇ hti_ˇ paw_ˆ-i_ˇ ma_ˇ na^ˇ ha_ˇ mui_ˇ-a. Jaw^ˇ-eu qaw_ˆ ma_ˇ ya maw^ˇ, ga^ˇ kaw[^] qaw_ˆ hti_ˇ je_ˇ-i_ˇ ma_ˇ ya ga_ˇ-eu Mo^ˇse_ˇ, pha^ˇ ya ga_ˇ la^ˇ-eu daw_ˇ-a_ˇ yaw mui_ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ-a. Ja^ˇli_ˆ dzaw do[^] gha_ˇ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ Mo^ˇse_ˇ heu lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ gheh-aw^ˇ, htaw_ˇ-ah^ˇ ya u^ˇ i^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. A^ˇ mya[^] qo_ˆ da^ˇ-aw^ˇ a_ˇ geu ngeh keu[^] ya u^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw[^], chaw tse^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ-i_ˇ ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu mi^ˇ neh chi_ˇ chu^ˇ ni ngeh^ˇ byo[^] ya_ˆ-eu_ˇ meh. A^ˇ yam_ˇ myah^ˇ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ phu za_ˇ deu_ˇ Mo^ˇse_ˇ-ah^ˇ ngeh^ˇ byo[^] ji^ˇ ngeh, htaw_ˇ-ah^ˇ neh a_ˇ yaw_ˆ gho_ˆ do[^] la^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. Htaw_ˇ-ah^ˇ u^ˇ-i^ˇ-eu_ˇ ba_ˇ da neh, dza_ˇ yeh_ˆ daw^ˇ mo je_ˇ ma_ˇ ja[^]-eu-a_ˇ, Mo^ˇse_ˇ ma_ˇ ga^ˇ la^ˇ teh_ˆ-a, pha^ˇ la^ˇ-eu_ˇ teh_ˆ-a leh^ˇ noe_ˇ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ qaw_ˆ, Mo^ˇse_ˇ yaw deh_ˆ deh_ˆ-eu ma_ˇ pha^ˇ la^ˇ-a. Htaw_ˇ-ah^ˇ neh gho_ˆ do[^] la^ˇ-eu_ˇ ma_ˇ myah^ˇ la^ˇ mi na_ˆ-eh^ˇ, mi_ˇ za_ˇ sheu_ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw[^] pha^ˇ ya ga_ˇ do[^] la^ˇ-eu_ˇ ba_ˇ da neh phu za_ˇ deu_ˇ zah_ˇ le^ˇ-aw^ˇ hti_ˇ je_ˇ-i_ˇ eh^ˇ tsa_ˇ eh^ˇ le^ˇ ma_ˇ si_ˇ-a.

**

**

**

Cawn^ˇ sa_ˇ la_ˇ ma

A_ˇ yaw_ˆ-eu_ˇ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ-a_ˇ, So^ˇso^ˇ leh^ˇ khu^ˇ-eu meh. Phu heu phu-ah^ˇ sah_ˆ bo_ˆ meh_ˇ-eu leh^ˇ jaw^ˇ la^ˇ-eu_ˇ sa_ˇ la_ˇ ma hti_ˇ gha_ˇ meh. Mam mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ-ah^ˇ neh jaw^ˇ la^ˇ-eu_ˇ sa_ˇ la_ˇ ma leh^ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ na^ˇ, sah_ˆ bo_ˆ ma_ˇ si_ˇ nya-eu phu za_ˇ deu_ˇ-a_ˇ, a_ˇ yaw_ˆ-eu_ˇ meu_ˇ-ah^ˇ yaw du_ˇ du_ˇ leh^ˇ ma_ˇ si_ˇ nya-a. Jaw^ˇ dah_ˇ beh la^ˇ ngeh-a_ˇ, hti_ˇ sheu^ˇ ga^ˇ du^ˇ qaw_ˆ ghaw_ˇ myah^ˇ ma_ˇ gheh-eh^ˇ a_ˇ yaw_ˆ-eu a^ˇ gheh^ˇ do[^] la^ˇ ji^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. Hti_ˇ qheh_ˇ ma_ˇ hta_ˇ phyu^ˇ ta_ˆ-eu u_ˇ ta_ˆ, ya ci[^], mi_ˇ dza_ˇ-ah^ˇ keu[^] ni ta_ˆ-eu meh. Hti_ˇ nah hti_ˇ gha_ˇ i^ˇ cu_ˆ i^ˇ lah^ˇ ca_ˆ-aw^ˇ ya yu^ˇ gheh neh_ˇ-eu meh. Tsaw^ˇ tsi^ˇ tsi^ˇ dui dui-aw^ˇ meu_ˇ-ah^ˇ htaw_ˇ ha i^ˇ neh_ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ za_ˆ tsi^ˇ daw[^] neh_ˇ-eu qaw_ˆ ma_ˇ baw-a. Phu-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ la^ˇ-eu_ˇ myah^ˇ la^ˇ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ ba_ˇ da neh, yaw tcui_ˆ yaw gheh^ˇ bi haw do[^] ji^ˇ hta_ˇ-aw^ˇ, a_ˇ yaw_ˆ-ah^ˇ nui ma keu[^]-aw^ˇ m^ˇ neh_ˇ maw_ˆ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ ma_ˇ jaw^ˇ-a.

Eh^h qaw^h, a^h yaw^h yaw^h ma^h dza^h ma^h daw^h pheu^h-eu qaw^h Mo^hse^h gha^h du^h ghaw^h nyoe^h yaw khui^h zeu^h-aw^h bi dza^h meh. Mo^hse^h lo^h-eh^h gheh-eu tsaw^h ha^h-ah^h a^h jo^h-eh^h haw maw^h nya leh^h na^h ha^h ngeh, Mo^hse^h-eu^h nui ma-ah^h ya le^h nya leh^h eh^h-eu meh. A^h yaw^h phu heu phu-ah^h jaw^h la^h dah^h beh ngeh-a^h, Mo^hse^h Ja^hli^h dzaw-eu^h za^h kha le-aw^h jaw^h lu^h-eu a^h yam^h meh. Jaw^h du^h yaw shui^h-ah^h jaw^h pha^h la^h-eu^h ba^h da neh sa^h la^h ma mi^h hi^h na^h dui dui-eu^h meh. Qhoe^h ngeh nym^h la^h ta^h la^h o^h leh^h ja^h taw^h lu^h-eu ba^h da neh, Mo^hse^h ngeh^h gheh bo sa^h neh^h la^h-eu^h ga^h noe^h mui^h-aw^h, haw maw^h shaw-eu^h meh. Mo^hse^h ya phi^h ya ma^h daw^h nga leh^h a^h chaw^h dzaw^h neh^h-eu^h qaw^h ma^h jah-a.

Heu lo^h-eh^h teh^h-eh^h jaw^h-eu ma^h mui^h nga leh^h eh^h-aw^h, oe^h m^h ba^h-eu gha^h du^h tsaw^h maw^h tsaw^h qa^h deu^h a^h na^h ni eh^h-eu qaw^h, a^h yaw^h phyu^h ma^h ja^h leh^h teh^h-eh^h Mo^hse^h eh^h-aw^h jaw^h la^h lu^h-eu meh. Phu za^h deu^h-a^h, u^h du^h htah^h-eu zah^h sah^h qo^h ma^h du^h le^h-eu ba^h da neh Mo^hse^h ma^h sheu^h maw^h-eu nga leh^h qaw^h sha^h noe^h-eu meh. Nym^h po^h jaw^h-a^h, Mo^hse^h a^h je^h mi^h neh nui ma pha^h la^h-aw^h oe^h m^h ba^h-eu gha^h du^h eh^h do^h la^h-eu, hti^h gha^h-i^h ma^h noe^h do^h nya-a.

**

**

**

Ji^h cheh^h ba^h-eu a^h nah keu^h la^h-eu^h meh. Phu la^h qhoe^h jaw^h-eu za^h gu^h deu^h haw^h-eu a^h ma ma qha^h deu^h-a^h, u^h shaw^h yaw na^h-eh^h htu^h-aw^h Mo^hse^h-eu^h i^h khah^h oe ui^h ji^h hta^h-aw^h a^h ja^h a^h sa^h m^h dui dui lu^h-eu meh. Ji^h cheh^h ba^h-eu baw^h-eh^h leh^h eh^h-eu qaw^h, hui^h dui mui^h dui dui-eu ma^h ngeu^h-a. Mo^hse^h-eu^h nym^h meh^h shi seh^h ghaw^h sheu ghaw^h hta^h-aw^h, ma^h bao^h u^h phya^h deu^h-aw^h yaw loe^h yaw law^h-eh^h pa^h taw^h hta^h-eu^h meh. Seh^h ghaw^h la^h qhoe^h baw dui^h chi^h cheu^h gheu neh^h hta^h-aw^h, seh^h ghaw^h la^h qhoe^h u^h le^h-eu neh^h-eh^h, la^h saw^h ha geu^h-eu jaw^h du^h haw^h jeh ja^h-eu meh. I^h khah^h la^h ta^h phaw-a^h, yaw mui^h chi^h cheu^h pa^h gheu hta^h-eu^h hti^h je^h-i^h ma^h ja^h-a. Sa^h phu qhaw^h neh^h hta^h-aw^h, sa^h la^h gha^h bi nui^h-eu gha^h du^h, la^h ta^h phaw dze^h a^h bui hti^h khah^h haw^h neh^h hta^h-aw^h Ja^hli^h ba^h da^h-eu haw^h jeh hti^h hm^h ja^h-eu teh^h meh.

Ji^h cheh^h ba^h ga^h la^h-eu^h tsaw^h ha^h deu^h qaw^h ma^h mya^h-a. La^h-eu^h tsaw^h ha^h deu^h-a^h ga^h kaw^h nyi^h je^h ba^h da neh la^h-eu teh^h meh. A^h yui^h a^h nyi^h pyeu^h-aw^h mya^h phyaw^h ma^h i^h maw^h na^h ma^h mui^h-eu ba^h da neh hti^h kaw^h, a^h yaw^h nya^h-eu^h ga^h kaw^h si^h nya maw^h-eu mi^h neh hti^h kaw^h leh^h meh. Ya eh^h le^h na^h

la^h-eu_u da_u yah deu_u la_u qhoe^h qha^h mya_u-eu_u deu_u-a_u, phu la_u qhoe^h jaw^h-eu_u za_u deu_u meh. Hti_u gha_u hti_u daw_u-eh^h ja byah hta_u-eu_u za_u deu_u-eu_u hte^h sa^h deu_u-a_u, nym^h nym^h lah-eh^h byah ji^h hta_u-eu_u meh.

A_u myah myah-a_u, phu la_u qhoe^h ji^h cheh^h ba^h-eu_u leh^h eh^h na^h, maw^h ne^h, a_u za_u seh_u-aw^h haw_u byaw^h law^h-eu_u meh. Mo^hse_u a_u nya_u-a_u i^h khah^h jaw^h-eu_u ya ci^h nyi_u maw^h sm_u maw^h qo^h seh_u-aw^h haw_u ju ca_u hta_u-eu_u meh. Bi dza_u bi daw^h-eu_u ga^h kaw^h-ah^h ta_u le^h neh qaw_u, Mo^hse_u haw^h-eu_u phu la_u qhoe^h jaw^h-eu_u a_u ma ma qha^h deu_u nui ma ma tsa_u le^h nya-a.

“Dza_u-eu_u daw^h-eu_u a^h ye^h ma_u hui_u-a^h. Maw^h ne^h choe^h ca_u-aw^h kha_u mu^h bi dza_u-eu_u qaw_u za teh_u-a. Baw-i_u pyeu_u le^h-eu_u a^h ye^h hui_u dzeh_u meh.” Mo^hse_u eh^h-eu_u tsa_u qaw_u A_u kha_u phu deu_u la_u qhoe^h haw_u ju ca_u-aw^h mi_u za_u sheu_u-eu_u ma_u maw^h haw_u-eu_u phu za_u deu_u-eu_u gha^h du_u noe_u ma_u do^h-a.

“Mi_u saw^h za_u nyi_u gha_u leh^h pyeu_u la^h shaw na^h qhoe^h-eu_u ga_u-eu_u la_u qhoe^h deh_u da^h le_u-eu_u a^h ye^h hui_u dzeh_u meh. Ma_u ja^h ga^h keu^h ni phyu^h chi_u pha^h-aw^h, maw^h ne^h a_u za_u seh_u-aw^h ba^h gha_u shaw na^h, dzi^h dzo^h tsoe_u-eu_u gha^h du_u ya leh jeh_u-eu_u mi^h neh, nym^h dah_u ma_u dah_u do^h la^h nya-a^h.”

Mo^hse_u-a_u yaw beh ba neh daw_u ngeh_u-eu_u yaw bym u_u ta_u, a_u yaw_u eh^h-eu_u tsa_u-eu_u mi^h neh hti_u gha_u-i_u tsaw^h phyeh^h ma_u phyeh^h-a. Mo^hse_u-eu_u daw_u tceh^h-a_u tsaw^h tsi^h tsi^h-eu_u sa_u la_u ma gha^h du_u nui ma ma tsa_u-eu_u ga^h kaw^h ma ja^h-a. Ma^h di^h ya eh^h na^h, i_u nah ji^h cheh^h ba^h ga^h oe_u-eu_u-a_u, dza_u-eu_u daw^h-eu_u a^h ye^h ma_u hui_u-a leh^h yaw_u gha_u na lu_u-eu_u nui ma-ah^h si_u nya_u-eu_u meh.

“Sa_u la_u ma_u-eu_u lah^h dah haw^h-eu_u la_u du_u deu_u-ah^h haw she^h. Eh^h na^h nm^h, phyu^h ma_u ja^h leh^h teh_u-eh^h eh^h meh.”

“Hti_u je_u-i_u ma_u dza_u ma_u daw^h pheu_u ni je_u hm_u ngeh^h keu^h-a_u zeu^h do^h nya mi_u-a yeh^h-o_u.”

“Cawn^h sa_u la_u ma hti_u gha_u-ah^h za_u-eu_u-a_u, Mo^hse_u haw^h-eu_u a_u yaw_u-eu_u a_u ma gha^h du_u nm^h mui_u le^h-eu_u nga^h-a la_u.”

“Ma_u eh^h nya-a^h si_u law^h, ya haw nga^h-a neh. Nym_u-m^h nyi_u dze^h za_u lu_u-ah^h a_u yaw_u-eu_u a_u ma ma ya m^h chu na^h ma_u ga^h teh_u-a.”

Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ za_ˇ-eu_ˇ si_ˇ maw_ˇ-eu_ˇ nui ma-a_ˇ gui_ˇ lah_ˇ sha^ˇ gha_ˇ ga^ˇ ma_ˇ daw_ˇ keu^ˆ choe^ˇ-a. Ga_ˇ hta_ˇ ma_ˇ ga_ˇ hta_ˇ leh^ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ hti_ˇ daw_ˇ-eh^ˇ ja qhoe_ˇ lu_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. Eh^ˇ qaw_ˇ a_ˇ chaw_ˇ a_ˇ jo^ˆ-eh^ˇ eh^ˇ maw_ˇ hta_ˇ-i_ˇ, mi_ˇ yo hti_ˇ dzm-eu_ˇ mya^ˆ phyaw_ˇ-a_ˇ noe_ˇ sha_ˇ qhah_ˇ lah^ˇ-eu_ˇ je_ˇ ma_ˇ ja^ˆ ni shi_ˇ deu_ˇ ni ja^ˆ-eu_ˇ meh. Ji^ˇ cheh^ˇ ba^ˇ ga^ˇ dm-eu_ˇ gha^ˇ du_ˇ ceh^ˆ zeu^ˇ hta_ˇ i^ˇ-eu_ˇ, meh_ˇ tsoe_ˇ yaw shui_ˇ dm hta_ˇ-aw^ˇ, pu_ˇ seh^ˇ neh sa^ˇ khi^ˇ bi_ˇ-eu_ˇ daw_ˇ meh_ˇ nah, chaw ngeh_ˇ lu_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. Mo^ˇse_ˇ-eu_ˇ a_ˇ ma qaw_ˇ sa_ˇ la_ˇ ma neh zeu^ˇ neh_ˇ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh_ˇ tsoe_ˇ dm hta_ˇ-aw^ˇ, nui qhah^ˇ shi^ˇ shi^ˇ-eh^ˇ nui^ˇ lu_ˇ-eu_ˇ meh.

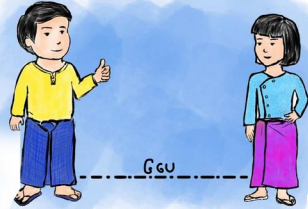
Meh_ˇ hu phaw pyeu_ˇ la^ˇ-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ-i_ˇ ma_ˇ si_ˇ nya-a. Ga_ˇ-eu_ˇ je_ˇ meh_ˇ shi-a_ˇ, a_ˇ dzaw_ˇ a^ˇ gah, yaw doe^ˇ doe^ˇ-eu_ˇ ma_ˇ baw-a, tsaw tsi^ˇ tsi^ˇ-eu_ˇ ma_ˇ baw-a. Ga_ˇ-eu_ˇ je_ˇ nui ma la_ˇ qhoe^ˇ ah^ˇ na^ˇ, hti_ˇ gha_ˇ-eu_ˇ yaw leh_ˇ-ah^ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ deh_ˇ kha_ˇ-aw^ˇ, yaw mui_ˇ je_ˇ-ah^ˇ teh_ˇ-eh^ˇ haw maw^ˇ-eu_ˇ meh. Ya phi^ˇ ya ma^ˇ daw^ˇ-aw^ˇ yaw doe^ˇ doe^ˇ-eu_ˇ Mo^ˇse_ˇ haw^ˇ-eu_ˇ, tsaw^ˇ tsi^ˇ tsi^ˇ dui dui-eu_ˇ sa_ˇ la_ˇ ma_ˇ a_ˇ ha nya_ˇ lu_ˇ pha^ˇ la^ˇ-aw^ˇ, deh_ˇ da^ˆ le_ˇ nya-eu_ˇ ma_ˇ si_ˇ. A_ˇ ha nya_ˇ-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ-a_ˇ a^ˇ sa_ˇ sa_ˇ-eu_ˇ ma_ˇ baw-eu, daw_ˇ oe^ˇ hti_ˇ bym^ˇ lo_ˇ-eh^ˇ ja^ˆ lu_ˇ-a si_ˇ.

6.8.2020

Covid-19-ah^ˇ yah^ˇ-eu



A_ˇ la_ˇ-ah^ˇ sa^ˇ bya_ˇ
neh yaw mui_ˇ-eh^ˇ
dzui_ˇ shaw^ˇ-aw_ˇ.
(ma_ˇ) A_ˇ yeh^ˆ pya_ˇ
ah^ˇ-eu a_ˇ la_ˇ saw^ˆ
shaw^ˇ-eu je_ˇ neh
saw^ˆ-aw_ˇ.



Tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ hti_ˇ gha_ˇ hti^ˇ
gha_ˇ yaw kha_ˇ hti_ˇ lm^ˇ
dzeh_ˇ ni kha_ˇ ga^ˇ
jaw^ˇ-aw_ˇ.



Mya^ˆ nui^ˆ, na^ˇ
meh^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu
qha_ˇ meh-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ
htoe_ˇ ci^ˆ ni
yah^ˇ-aw_ˇ.

Covid-19-ah^ˇ yah^ˇ-eu



Ha^ˇ cheu_ˇ cheu_ˇ ngeh_ˇ
u_ˇ tsoe_ˇ tsoe_ˇ ngeh_ˇ
qha_ˇ meh haw^ˇ-eu na^ˇ
meh^ˇ-ah^ˇ la_ˇ du la_ˇ
law (ma_ˇ) ti^ˇ shu^ˇ neh
deh_ˇ kha_ˇ-aw_ˇ. Ti^ˇ
shu^ˇ qhoe^ˇ geu_ˇ gha_ˇ
na^ˇ hti_ˇ po^ˆ teh_ˇ-eh^ˇ
ja^ˆ gu^ˆ ja^ˆ meu_ˇ daw^ˆ
ah^ˇ du_ˇ-ah^ˇ daw^ˆ
ah^ˇ-aw_ˇ.

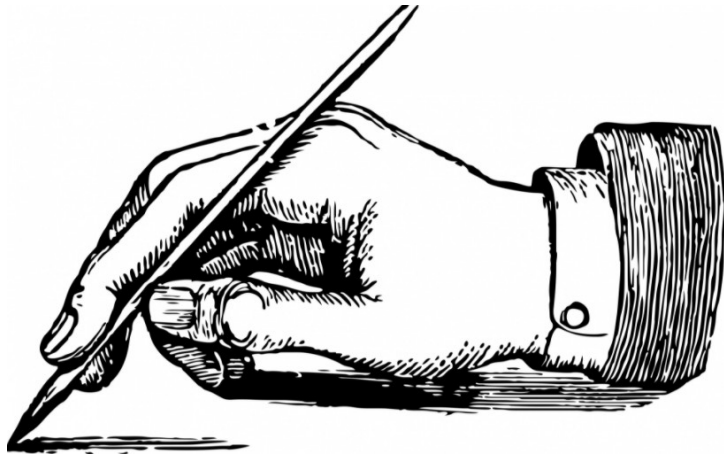


Covid-19 ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ-ah^ˇ
ta_ˇ le^ˇ-aw^ˇ do^ˆ sa_ˇ sa_ˇ
la^ˇ-eu pyeu_ˇ lu_ˇ-eu ga^ˇ
kaw^ˆ deu_ˇ si_ˇ nya
hta_ˇ-aw_ˇ. Yaw mui_ˇ jaw^ˇ
sa^ˇ do^ˆ-eu phaw haw^ˇ-eu
pya^ˆ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ deu_ˇ
neh^ˇ meh_ˇ hta_ˇ-eu ga^ˇ
kaw^ˆ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ chaw
hteh^ˇ-aw_ˇ.



Jaw^ˇ sa^ˇ ma_ˇ do^ˆ na^ˇ
i^ˇ khah^ˇ-ah^ˇ
jaw^ˇ-aw_ˇ. Phya_ˇ-eu,
u_ˇ tsoe_ˇ tsoe_ˇ-eu
haw^ˇ-eu sa_ˇ
ghaw^ˇ-eu ma_ˇ
deh^ˆ-eu heu deu_ˇ
pyeu_ˇ la^ˇ na^ˇ ja^ˆ gha_ˇ
la^ˆ sa^ˆ du_ˇ-ah^ˇ yaw
khaw^ˇ-eh^ˇ i^ˇ-aw_ˇ.

Meh_~ ga_~ zin_~ la_~ qhoe_~ daw[^] ah_~-eu ga_~ kaw[^] deu_~ bo_~-eu zah_~ sah_~ qo_~
Rev. No_~ghoe_~



Ga_~ kaw[^] heu hm_~-a_~, gui-aw_~ gho[^] shaw ji_~ nya-eu gha_~ du_~ ui cui[^] yaw qa[^] meh. Eh_~ qaw_~ meh_~ ga_~ zin_~ heu dm_~ do[^] la_~ ngeh bo_~ pha_~-eh_~ gheh-eu ga_~ kaw[^] pyeu_~-eu mi_~ neh bo_~-eu_~ ma. Hti_~ po[^] gui-aw_~ yaw mui_~ pha_~-eh_~ ma_~ gho[^] la_~ qaw_~, gui po[^] po[^] na_~ si_~ nya la_~, gho[^] shaw la_~ teh_~-a. Yaw_~ gha_~ na lu_~ gui haw yaw_~ leh_~ gha_~ bi_~-eu ma.

Ga_~ kaw[^] heu hm_~ la_~ qhoe_~ eh_~ hta_~-eu_~ zah_~ sah_~ qo_~ deu_~-ah_~ hti_~ paw_~-i_~ ma_~ bi yaw_~-i_~ ni ya chaw hteh meh leh_~ ma_~ kha hti_~ nya-a. Qhoe_~ lo_~-eh_~ ma_~ ngeu_~. M_~ do[^] sha_~ do[^] beh beh-eu_~ meh_~ ga_~ zin_~ heu hm_~ qaw_~, heu lo_~-eh_~ hti_~ byah ni jah_~ hta_~-eu_~ ma leh_~ eh_~ maw_~-eu qaw_~ ma_~ ngeu_~. A_~ dui-eu_~ meh_~ ga_~ zin_~ qaw_~, meh_~ hu phaw meh_~ ga_~ zin_~-eu_~ a_~ seh_~ bi byah la_~-aw_~, a_~ ti[^] bi go_~ la_~-eu gha_~ du_~, dzaw geu_~ pha_~-eh_~ gheh-eu meh_~ ga_~ zin_~ deu_~ zm_~ lu_~-eu zah_~ sah_~ qo_~ deu_~-ah_~ htoe_~ meh_~-eu je_~ pyeu_~-eu ma.

Zah_~ sah_~ qo_~ heu deu_~-ah_~ ma_~ chaw hteh-eh_~ ma_~ gheh nya hta lo_~ leh_~ na_~ ha_~ pha_~-eh_~ gheh teh_~-a. Chaw hteh na_~ gui_~ lah_~ baw dzeh_~ meh leh_~ eh_~ maw_~-eu ma. I_~ nah mi_~ tsa_~ qhoe_~ ta[^] tsaw_~ gah_~ heu na[^] ni go_~ la_~-aw_~, mui_~ dui dui-eu kheu kha deu_~ zm_~ lu_~-eu heu-a_~, sah_~ bo_~ bo_~-eu la_~ qhoe_~ tsaw_~ gah_~ bi_~ o_~ neh_~ nya-eu_~ ba_~ da neh meh. Qhoe_~ lo_~-eh_~ jah_~-aw_~ tsaw_~ gah_~ bi byah la_~ nya-eu_~ qhoe_~-a_~, a_~ hu-eu_~ tsaw_~ ha_~ deu_~ sah_~ bo_~ bo_~-eu zah_~ sah_~ qo_~ heu deu_~-ah_~ yaw mui_~ pha_~-eh_~ chaw hteh ya_~-eu_~ ba_~ da neh meh.

Hti_~ phaw dze_~ neh eh_~ na_~, zah_~ sah_~ qo_~ heu deu_~ ba_~ da neh tsaw_~ gah_~ ca[^] tca_~ tca_~ tca_~-eh_~ tsaw_~ gah_~ bi mah_~ la_~, bi go_~ la_~ nya-eu_~ mi_~ neh meh. Qhoe_~ lo_~-eh_~ m_~ do[^] la_~ nya-eu_~ qhoe_~-a_~, hti_~ gha_~ neh po[^] maw_~ ya_~-eu_~ a_~ sa_~ sa_~ ga_~ neh, yaw_~ zi_~ yaw_~-ah_~ yaw_~ gha_~ yaw_~ neh pha_~ po[^] maw_~ tca_~ gheh nya-aw_~, ngeh_~ jaw_~ ngeh_~ si_~ la_~ gah_~ la_~, bym la_~ byeh[^] la_~-eu_~ mi_~ neh meh. Hteu mi_~ neh, a_~ dui neh bo_~-eu_~ ga_~ kaw[^] hti_~ hm_~-a_~, tsaw_~ gah_~ ga_~ ma qhoe_~ ta[^] a_~ ye_~ hui_~ dui dui-eu_~ ga_~ kaw[^] meh leh_~ si_~ nya-aw_~ bo_~-eu_~ tsa_~ meh.

Qhoe_~ ba_~ da neh ga_~ kaw[^] heu hm_~ ya bo_~-eu_~ je_~ pyeu_~-eu ma. Sah_~ bo_~ bo_~-eu_~ ga_~ kaw[^], sah_~ bo_~ pha_~ dm_~ nui deu_~-ah_~ ghoe da_~-eu_~ ga_~ kaw[^] zah_~ sah_~ qo_~-ah_~, heu po[^] teh_~-eh_~ ma_~ meh_~ ku_~, ma_~ htah_~ qhaw_~ ji_~ nya-a_~. A_~ kha_~ a_~ yam_~ za ngeh, ga_~ kaw[^] heu hm_~ si_~ du_~ dzeh_~ la_~ ni bi meh_~-aw_~ dzaw pha_~-eh_~ qaw_~ gheh teh_~-a. Eh_~ qaw_~ nym_~-m_~ qheh tceu[^] ni si_~ nya hta_~ pha_~-eh_~ gheh-eu deu_~-ah_~ la_~ jeh qha_~ mi_~-eu lo_~-eh_~ ja saw_~-eu je_~ pyeu_~-eu ma.

Meh_~ ga_~ zin_~-a_~, sah_~ bo_~ nui deu_~-ah_~ ma_~ du_~ ni, ghaw_~ maw_~ a_~ seh_~ ku_~ dzeh_~-eu meh. Meh_~ shi_~ na_~ qhah baw-eu meh. Meh_~ shi_~ na_~ qhah leh_~ eh_~-eu-a_~, meh_~ ga_~ zin_~-ah_~ taw[^] kha_~ hta_~-eu_~ meh_~ shi phyaw haw_~-eu na_~ qhah phyaw_~ (cover pages, မျက်နှာဖုံးနှင့် ကော်ပီ) -ah_~ eh_~-eu meh. Meh_~ shi phyaw_~-a_~, meh_~ ga_~ zin_~-eu_~ mya[^] phyaw_~ pyeu_~-aw_~, mya[^] phyaw_~ a_~ gheh_~ mui_~-eu za_~ mi_~-ah_~ za_~ yo deu_~ maw_~ le_~-eu lo_~-eh_~, mya[^] phyaw_~ a_~ gheh_~ la[^] tsa_~ hta_~-eu_~ meh_~ ga_~ zin_~ hti_~ dm_~-ah_~ a_~ chaw_~ haw maw_~ shaw-i_~-eu meh. Qhoe_~ mi_~ neh zeu_~ gui-eu tsaw_~ ha_~ mya_~ dzeh_~-eu meh.

La_~ qhoe_~ phaw phah haw ngeh, yaw beh ya maw_~-eu sah_~ bo_~ mya[^] phyaw_~ deu_~-ah_~, meh_~ hu deu[^] leh_~ khu_~ nya-eu meh. Meh_~ hu deu[^] la_~ qhoe_~, meh_~ ga_~ zin_~ pha_~ dm_~ jah_~ do[^]-eu_~ tsaw_~ ha_~ deu_~-eu_~ daw_~ tca_~ daw_~ dzaw_~, a_~ dah_~ beh-eu daw_~, bi si_~ bi ga_~ pha_~-eh_~ gheh-eu ga_~ kaw[^], meh_~ ga_~ zin_~ jah_~-eu deu_~ yaw_~ ha daw_~ pheh_~ hta_~-aw_~ bi si_~ maw_~-eu a_~ dzeh_~-eh_~ ma_~ mah_~-eu ga_~ kaw[^], meh_~ ga_~ zin_~ jah_~-eu deu_~-ah_~ bo_~ neh_~-eu_~ daw_~, a_~ dzeh_~-eh_~ ma_~ bi mah_~ ni bo_~-eu_~ sha_~ hteh hteh-i_~-eu_~ ga_~ kaw[^], i_~ yah_~ yah_~-i_~-eu_~ ga_~ kaw[^], ka_~ bya_~, heu lo_~-eh_~ gheh-eu deu_~ ah_~-eu meh.

Meh_~ hu deu[^] dzeu_~ na_~, ghaw_~ phah deu[^] keu[^] le-eu meh. Ghaw_~ phah deu[^]-a_~, meh_~ ga_~ zin_~-eu_~ ghaw_~ phah meh. Heu deu[^] la_~ qhoe_~ yaw mui_~ pha_~-eh_~ leh_~ hm_~-aw_~ bo_~ hta_~-eu_~, byah-eu ku_~-eu ga_~ kaw[^] yaw mah_~ nyi_~ hm_~-ah_~ neh nga_~ hm_~-ah_~ keu[^] ni ah_~-eu meh. Sah_~ bo_~ zm_~ myah_~ la_~-eu_~ tsaw_~ jeu_~-eu_~ meh_~ ga_~ zin_~ bo_~-eu la_~ qhoe_~ ga_~ kaw[^] qhoe_~ deu_~-ah_~ bo_~-eu tsaw_~ ha_~ deu_~-a_~, sah_~ bo_~ bo_~-eu zah_~ sah_~ qo_~ ma_~ eh_~, ga_~ kaw[^] bo_~-

eu zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo_^ ma_ˇ eh^ˇ, yaw mui_ˇ-eh^ˇ chaw hteh-aw^ˇ ya bo_^-eu meh.

Meh_ˇ ga_ˇ zin^ˇ-eu_ˇ ghaw^ˇ phah-ah^ˇ bo_^-eu ga^ˇ kaw[^]-a_ˇ, mi^ˇ tsa_ˇ htah_ˇ qhaw^ˇ heu si_ˇ qhoe^ˇ ta[^] qha^ˇ ja[^] qha^ˇ jaw^ˇ qha^ˇ m^ˇ qha^ˇ sha^ˇ-eu yaw_ˇ je_ˇ na lu_^-ah^ˇ ta_^ le^ˇ-eu, pyeu_^ dzeu^ˇ ya_^-eu_ˇ, pyeu_^ lu_^-eu haw^ˇ-eu a_ˇ kha^ˇ pyeu_^ la^ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw[^] a_ˇ geu_ˇ je_ˇ ma_ˇ kha_ˇ bo_^ nya-eu meh.

Pyeu_^ dzeu^ˇ ya_^-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ kaw[^] bo_^ na^ˇ, je_ˇ hu_ˇ ya m^ˇ-eu je_ˇ-a_ˇ, yaw_ˇ ha bo_^ maw_^-eu ga^ˇ kaw[^]-ah^ˇ ta_^ le^ˇ-aw^ˇ a_ˇ chaw_ˇ tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ ah^ˇ-eu deu_ˇ neh qha^ˇ bo_^ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ pha^ˇ dm_ˇ (past literature)-ah^ˇ po[^] tse^ˇ-aw^ˇ ya gui ji^ˇ-eu meh. Pha^ˇ dm_ˇ qhoe^ˇ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ hta_ˇ hui_ˇ-aw^ˇ dzaw geu_^-eu a_ˇ ye^ˇ hui_ˇ dui dui meh. Ga^ˇ kaw[^] hti_ˇ hm_ˇ bo_^ ngeh ghoe da^ˇ-eu_ˇ (references, ကိုးကားသော ကျမ်း) pha^ˇ dm_ˇ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ gui haw-eh^ˇ ma_ˇ gheh nya-eu u_ˇ ta_^, a_ˇ dui-eu meh hu po[^] tse^ˇ ya_^-eu_ˇ tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ ah^ˇ-eu deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ ma_ˇ hta_ˇ hui_ˇ-eh^ˇ ma_ˇ gheh nya-a.

Gui gha_ˇ-aw^ˇ, yaw_ˇ ha bo_^ maw_^-eu ga^ˇ kaw[^] bo_^ dah_ˇ beh ngeh, a_ˇ chaw_ˇ neh bo_^ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ kaw[^] qhoe^ˇ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ tsa_ˇ tsa_ˇ ni ya htah^ˇ qhaw_ˇ-eu meh. A^ˇ kha_ˇ a^ˇ la_^-eh^ˇ, a_ˇ yaw_^ ma_^ neh po[^] maw^ˇ dzeu^ˇ-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ kaw[^] ya daw[^] ah^ˇ-eu, ya ghoe da^ˇ-eu ja[^]-eu meh. Ghoe da^ˇ ngeh jaw^ˇ qaw_^, yaw_ˇ ha ghoe da^ˇ-eu_ˇ pha^ˇ dm_ˇ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ yaw zeu baw-eu la_^ qhoe^ˇ yaw du_ˇ du_ˇ-eh^ˇ htoe_ˇ meh_ˇ-eu (citation, ကိုးကားချက်) ya bi baw meh. Qhoe^ˇ lo_^-eh^ˇ htoe_ˇ meh_ˇ ngeh, nyi_ˇ tsah^ˇ ya htoe_ˇ meh_ˇ-eu meh. Nyi_ˇ tsah^ˇ lu_^ yaw du_ˇ yaw chi^ˇ baw ni ya htoe_ˇ meh_ˇ-eu meh.

Yaw beh ya htoe_ˇ meh_ˇ-eu tsah^ˇ-a_ˇ, ghoe da^ˇ-eu_ˇ daw_ˇ ah^ˇ-eu sah_ˇ bo_^ mya[^] phyaw_ˇ-eu_ˇ daw_ˇ dah ya htoe_ˇ meh_ˇ-eu meh. Qhoe^ˇ-ah^ˇ sah_ˇ bo_^ mya[^] phyaw_ˇ daw_ˇ dah htoe_ˇ meh_ˇ-eu (footnote, အောက်ခြေမှတ်ချက်) leh^ˇ khu^ˇ-eu meh. Nyi_ˇ tsah^ˇ hti_ˇ tsah^ˇ-a_ˇ, ga^ˇ kaw[^] bo_^-eu a^ˇ sa_ˇ sa_ˇ-eu_ˇ la_^ o[^] phaw ya htoe_ˇ meh_ˇ-aw^ˇ, qhoe^ˇ hm_ˇ-ah^ˇ-a_ˇ ghoe da^ˇ-eu_ˇ pha^ˇ dm_ˇ deu_ˇ (references or bibliography, ကိုးကားချက်များ (သို့) ကျမ်းကိုး) leh^ˇ khu^ˇ-eu meh.

Ghoe da^ˇ- eu_ˇ pha^ˇ dm_ˇ-ah^ˇ sah_ˇ bo_^ mya[^] phyaw_ˇ daw_ˇ dah htoe_ˇ meh_ˇ-eu ga^ˇ khah^ˇ nyi_ˇ hm_ˇ sm^ˇ hm_ˇ ja[^]-eu la_^ qhoe^ˇ a_ˇ dui A_ˇkha_ˇ za_ˇ sah_ˇ bo_^ bo_^-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ deu_ˇ bo_^ sheu[^] nya ni, aw_ˇ dzeh_ˇ-aw^ˇ nym^ˇ dzeh_ˇ-eu ga^ˇ khah^ˇ-ah^ˇ tse^ˇ do[^] hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ ma. Sah_ˇ bo_^ mya[^] phyaw_ˇ daw_ˇ dah htoe_ˇ meh_ˇ ngeh, ma_ˇ ah^ˇ-eh^ˇ ma_ˇ gheh nya-eu deu_ˇ-a_ˇ: sah_ˇ bo_^ bo_^-eu gha_ˇ-eu_ˇ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ (a^ˇ sa_ˇ sa_ˇ-eu myah^ˇ), pha^ˇ dm_ˇ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ, ya_ˇ do[^]-eu_ˇ jaw^ˇ du_ˇ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ, ya_ˇ do[^]-eu_ˇ gha_ˇ/a^ˇ mu^ˇ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ, ya_ˇ do[^]-eu_ˇ a^ˇ qo_^, sah_ˇ bo_^ mya[^] phyaw_ˇ, heu deu_ˇ meh. Htoe_ˇ meu_ˇ-eu ga^ˇ khah^ˇ ghaw_ˇ mya hm_ˇ ja[^]-eu la_^ qhoe^ˇ aw_ˇ dzeh_ˇ-eu nym^ˇ dzeh_ˇ-eu hm_ˇ-eu_ˇ yaw je_ˇ ma je_ˇ-ah^ˇ la_^

o^ˆ phaw meh_v hta_v-eu_v ga^ˆ haw-aw_v.

¹Mallison, 1947: p. 3.

La_ˆ ta^ˆ phaw-eu_v yaw je_v ma je_v nyi_v hm_v la_ˆ qhoe^ˆ yaw beh hm_v-eu_v meh_v hu hu sa_v ja^ˆ-eu sa_v bo_ˆ a^ˆ maw^ˆ yaw za_v za_v-eh^ˆ ui cui^ˆ chi_v go^ˆ-aw^ˆ bo_ˆ hta_v-eu_v na_v ba_ˆ ¹ qhoe^ˆ-a_v, ghoe da^ˆ beh beh-eu_v po^ˆ-ah^ˆ htoe_v meh_v-eu meh. Qhoe^ˆ na^ˆ qhah, Mallison leh^ˆ bo_ˆ hta_v-eu_v qhoe^ˆ-a_v, pha^ˆ dm_v qhoe^ˆ dm_v bo_ˆ-eu_v gha_v-eu_v tsaw^ˆ myah^ˆ a^ˆ sa_v sa_v-eu myah^ˆ meh. qhoe^ˆ-eu_v na^ˆ qhah **ceh^ˆ na_v bya_ˆ**, (comma, ငကံၤမာ) ya bi la^ˆ-eu meh.

Ceh^ˆ na_v bya_ˆ, bo_ˆ gha_v na^ˆ a^ˆ kha_v (space bar) hti_v la_ˆ deh kha^ˆ-aw^ˆ, **1947** leh^ˆ bo_ˆ hta_v-eu_v qhoe^ˆ-a_v, pha^ˆ dm_v qhoe^ˆ dm_v-ah^ˆ 1947 qo_ˆ-ah^ˆ ya do^ˆ-eu_v ga^ˆ eh^ˆ maw_v-eu meh. Qhoe^ˆ na^ˆ qhah, mya^ˆ nui^ˆ nyi_v nui^ˆ : ya bi la^ˆ-eu meh. Mya^ˆ nui^ˆ :-eu_v na^ˆ qhah **p** leh^ˆ bo_ˆ hta_v-eu_v qhoe^ˆ-a_v, sah_v bo_ˆ mya^ˆ phyaw_v (page, pmrsufESm) -ah^ˆ eh^ˆ maw_v-eu meh. **p** -eu_v na^ˆ qhah ceh^ˆ sha_v bya_ˆ (full stop, ဝံၤမာ) ya bi la^ˆ-eu meh. Qhoe^ˆ na^ˆ qhah a^ˆ kha_v hti_v la_ˆ deh kha^ˆ-aw^ˆ, na_v ba_ˆ 3 leh^ˆ bo_ˆ hta_v-eu_v qhoe^ˆ-a_v, sah_v bo_ˆ mya^ˆ pyaw_v 3 leh^ˆ eh^ˆ maw_v-eu meh. Na^ˆ qhah qhah sa_v-ah^ˆ ceh^ˆ sa_v bya_ˆ . ya bo_ˆ-eu meh.

²Ibid. p. 5.

La_ˆ ta^ˆ phaw-eu_v yaw je_v ma je_v-eu_v meh_v hu hu sa_v bo_ˆ pyeu_v-eu na_v ba_ˆ 2-a_v, ghoe da^ˆ-eu_v nyi_v po^ˆ hti_v po^ˆ leh^ˆ eh^ˆ maw_v-eu meh. Qhoe^ˆ-eu_v na^ˆ qhah tu^ˆ ni **Ibid** leh^ˆ bo_ˆ hta_v-eu_v qhoe^ˆ-a_v, La_vtin_v daw_v ‘ibidem’-ah^ˆ mya^ˆ do^ˆ la_v-eu_v daw_v pyeu_v-aw^ˆ, ‘a_v yaw_v qhoe^ˆ tsah^ˆ’ leh^ˆ eh^ˆ maw_v-eu daw_v tcui_v meh. Yaw_v dm_v yaw_v a^ˆ kha_v-ah^ˆ ma_v ceh^ˆ u^ˆ la^ˆ ni u_v soe ghoe da^ˆ-eu_v qhoe^ˆ dm_v-ah^ˆ teh_v-eh^ˆ ghoe da^ˆ-eu_v mi^ˆ neh qhoe^ˆ lo_v-eh^ˆ yaw nym^ˆ nym^ˆ-eh^ˆ bo_ˆ-eu_v je_v pyeu_v-eu meh. Qhoe^ˆ na^ˆ a^ˆ kha_v deh kha^ˆ-aw^ˆ **p** haw^ˆ-eu **ceh^ˆ sa_v bya_ˆ** pha^ˆ la^ˆ-aw^ˆ, a^ˆ kha_v pha^ˆ deh kha^ˆ-aw^ˆ, na_v ba_ˆ **5** pha^ˆ la^ˆ-aw^ˆ, **ceh^ˆ sa_v bya_ˆ** neh a^ˆ sa_v sa_v hta_v-eu_v meh. A_v yaw_v hm_v yaw_v-eu_v daw_v tcui_v-a_v, qhoe^ˆ ta^ˆ phaw eh^ˆ dzeu^ˆ ya_v-eu_v ga^ˆ du^ˆ-eu meh. Ghoe da^ˆ-eu_v sah_v bo_ˆ pha^ˆ dm_v deu_v-ah^ˆ htoe_v meh_v-eu yaw_v tsah^ˆ yaw_v-a_v, ma_v ngeu^ˆ na^ˆ yaw_v hm_v yaw_v-a_v, ga^ˆ kaw^ˆ bo_ˆ-eu a^ˆ sa_v sa_v-eu la_ˆ o^ˆ phaw dze^ˆ ya htoe_v meh_v-eu meh. Heu hm_v-ah^ˆ, qhoe^ˆ ta^ˆ phaw eh^ˆ dzeu^ˆ ya_v-eu lo_v-eh^ˆ ghoe da^ˆ-eu_v pha^ˆ dm_v ca^ˆ la^ˆ (references or bibliography, ကိုဝ်းကားချက်များ (သို့) ကျမ်းကိုးစာရင်း) leh^ˆ khu^ˆ nya-eu meh. Ghoe da^ˆ-eu_v pha^ˆ dm_v ca^ˆ la^ˆ bo_ˆ-eu ga^ˆ khah^ˆ hti_v je_v teh_v-eh^ˆ ja^ˆ-eu ma_v ngeu^ˆ-a. Heu ga^ˆ meh_v hta_v-eu_v heu-a_v, aw_v dzeh_v, nym^ˆ dzeh_v shaw dzeh_v-eu je_v pyeu_v-eu meh. La_ˆ o^ˆ phaw bi_v hta_v-eu_v yaw je_v ma je_v-ah^ˆ haw-aw_v.

Longacre, Robert E. 1996. The grammar of discourse. New York: Plenum Press.

La_∞ ta^ˆ phaw meh_∞ hta_∞-eu_∞ heu-a_∞, ghoē da^ˆ-eu_∞ pha^ˆ dm_∞ ca^ˆ la^ˆ la_∞ qhoe^ˆ ah^ˆ-eu pha^ˆ dm_∞ hti_∞ dm_∞-ah^ˆ htoē_∞ meh_∞ hta_∞-eu_∞ je_∞ pyeu_∞-eu meh. Heu-eu_∞ la_∞ qhoe^ˆ, meh_∞ hu hu sa_∞ bo_∞ hta_∞-eu_∞ **Longacre**-a_∞ sah_∞ bo_∞-eu_∞ gha_∞-eu_∞ tsaw^ˆ myah^ˆ a^ˆ sa_∞ sa_∞-eu myah^ˆ meh. Tsaw^ˆ myah^ˆ a^ˆ sa_∞ sa_∞-eu myah^ˆ-eu_∞ meh_∞ nah ceh^ˆ na_∞ bya_∞, bo_∞ hta_∞-eu_∞ meh. Ceh^ˆ na_∞ bya_∞-eu_∞ meh_∞ nah a^ˆ kha_∞ deh kha^ˆ-aw^ˆ, tsaw^ˆ myah^ˆ yaw beh myah^ˆ pyeu_∞-eu **Robert** bo_∞ hta_∞-eu_∞ meh. Qhoe^ˆ na^ˆ, a^ˆ kha_∞ deh kha^ˆ-aw^ˆ, ghah^ˆ cheh myah^ˆ-eu_∞ meh_∞ hu hu sa_∞ bo_∞ teh_∞-eh^ˆ E leh^ˆ bo_∞ hta_∞-eu_∞ meh. Ghah^ˆ cheh myah^ˆ-eu_∞ na^ˆ qhah ceh^ˆ sa_∞ bya_∞. daw^ˆ chaw hta_∞-eu_∞ meh.

Nah^ˆ ma ga qheh_∞ phaw jaw^ˆ-eu tsaw^ˆ je_∞ deu_∞-a_∞, tsaw^ˆ myah^ˆ sm_∞ myah^ˆ phi lu_∞-eu mi^ˆ neh qhoe^ˆ lo_∞-eh^ˆ bo_∞-eu meh. Hti_∞ po^ˆ na, a^ˆ dah_∞ beh-eu myah^ˆ haw^ˆ-eu a^ˆ sa_∞ sa_∞-eu myah^ˆ teh_∞-eh^ˆ daw^ˆ-eu qaw_∞ ya maw^ˆ-eu meh. La_∞ o^ˆ phaw meh_∞ hta_∞-eu_∞ yaw je_∞ ma je_∞-ah^ˆ haw-aw_∞. A_∞ dui nah^ˆ ma do^ˆ qheh_∞ phaw jaw^ˆ-eu deu_∞-a_∞, tsaw^ˆ myah^ˆ nyi_∞ myah^ˆ ta_∞-eh^ˆ ma_∞ phi lu_∞-eu mi^ˆ neh ghah^ˆ cheh myah^ˆ hta_∞ do^ˆ ya_∞ nya-eu meh.

Qhoe^ˆ na^ˆ, a^ˆ kha_∞ deh kha^ˆ-aw^ˆ, ghoē da^ˆ-eu_∞ pha^ˆ dm_∞ qhoe^ˆ dm_∞ ya_∞ do^ˆ-eu_∞ a^ˆ qo_∞ 1996. bo_∞-aw^ˆ, ceh^ˆ sa_∞ bya_∞ daw^ˆ chaw hta_∞-eu_∞ meh. Qhoe^ˆ saw^ˆ mi^ˆ tsa, pha^ˆ dm_∞-eu_∞ tsaw^ˆ myah^ˆ The grammar of discourse bo_∞-aw^ˆ ceh^ˆ sa_∞ bya_∞ daw^ˆ hta_∞-eu_∞ meh. Qhoe^ˆ na^ˆ a^ˆ kha_∞ pha^ˆ deh kha^ˆ-aw^ˆ, pha^ˆ dm_∞ qhoe^ˆ dm_∞ ya_∞ do^ˆ-eu_∞ meu_∞ New York bo_∞-aw^ˆ kaw_∞ la_∞: daw^ˆ chaw hta_∞-eu_∞ meh. Qhoe^ˆ-eu_∞ na^ˆ qhah ya_∞ do^ˆ-eu_∞ a^ˆ ma_∞ a^ˆ mu^ˆ/ko_∞ ma_∞ ni_∞/ya_∞ do^ˆ-eu nym^ˆ ma (ᐃᓄᓄᓄᓄᓄᓄᓄ) -eu_∞ tsaw^ˆ myah^ˆ bo_∞-aw^ˆ a^ˆ sa_∞ sa_∞ hta_∞-eu_∞ meh. Heu-a_∞, ghoē da^ˆ-eu_∞ pha^ˆ dm_∞ hti_∞ dm_∞-ah^ˆ, ghoē da^ˆ-eu_∞ pha^ˆ dm_∞ ca^ˆ la^ˆ la_∞ qhoe^ˆ ya bo_∞ ah^ˆ-eu zah^ˆ sah^ˆ qo_∞ meh.

Lewis, Paul. 1973. Tone in the Akha language. Eugene: University of Oregon.

Eh^ˆ dzeu^ˆ ya_∞-eu_∞ ghoē da^ˆ-eu_∞ pha^ˆ dm_∞ ca^ˆ la^ˆ la_∞ qhoe^ˆ ah^ˆ-eu bo_∞-eu tsaw^ˆ ha_∞ ma_∞ ngeu^ˆ na^ˆ bo_∞ sah^ˆ hti_∞ gha_∞ neh teh_∞-eh^ˆ bo_∞-eu_∞ pha^ˆ dm_∞ hti_∞ dm_∞-ah^ˆ htoē_∞ meh_∞-eu ga^ˆ kaw^ˆ meh. Bo_∞ sah^ˆ nyi_∞ gha_∞ ta_∞-eu ghoē da^ˆ-eu_∞ pha^ˆ dm_∞-ah^ˆ ghoē da^ˆ-eu_∞ pha^ˆ dm_∞ ca^ˆ la^ˆ la_∞ qhoe^ˆ htoē_∞ meh_∞ ngeh, yaw beh sah^ˆ-eu_∞ tsaw^ˆ myah^ˆ-ah^ˆ, a^ˆ sa_∞ sa_∞-eu myah^ˆ je_∞ hu_∞ bi la^ˆ-aw^ˆ je_∞ hu myah^ˆ-ah^ˆ je_∞ nah_∞ ya bi la^ˆ-eu meh. Eh^ˆ qaw_∞, nyi_∞ sah^ˆ hti_∞ sah^ˆ-eu_∞ tsaw^ˆ myah^ˆ-ah^ˆ-a_∞, je_∞ hu myah^ˆ je_∞ hu_∞ la^ˆ-aw^ˆ je_∞ nah myah^ˆ je_∞ nah la^ˆ-eu meh. La_∞ o^ˆ phaw meh_∞ hta_∞-eu_∞ yaw je_∞ ma je_∞-ah^ˆ haw yaw_∞.

Johnstone, Patrick, and Jason Mandryk. 2001. Operation World: 21st Century Edition. Carlisle, UK: Paternoster Publishing.

Mi^ˇ qhah_ˇ ghaw_ˇ mya qhah_ˇ-ah^ˇ jaw^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ ah^ˇ-eu deu_ˇ ui_ˇ le^ˇ-aw^ˇ, nah kha_ˇ nah jaw^ˇ a^ˇ yam_ˇ yu^ˇ-aw^ˇ, ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ hti_ˇ je_ˇ-ah^ˇ daw_ˇ phoh_ˇ hta_ˇ-aw^ˇ za_ˇ si_ˇ tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ htah^ˇ qhaw_ˇ lu_ˆ ga^ˇ htah^ˇ qhaw_ˇ-i^ˇ-eu_ˇ sah_ˇ bo_ˆ hti_ˇ jeh na-ah^ˇ ghoe da^ˇ na^ˇ, ghoe da^ˇ-eu_ˇ sah_ˇ bo_ˆ qhoe^ˇ jeh-ah^ˇ, ghoe da^ˇ-eu_ˇ pha^ˇ dm_ˇ ca^ˇ la^ˇ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ htoe_ˇ meh_ˇ ngeh, la_ˆ o^ˆ phaw meh_ˇ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ lo_ˆ-eh^ˇ ya bo_ˆ-eu meh.

Hansson, Inga-Lill. 1976. What we think we know about Akha grammar. Paper presented at the 9th International Conference on Sino-Tibetan Languages and Linguistics, Copenhagen.

Kya Heh, Noel. 1999. Current status of Akha. Presented at the Conference Alliance Internationale Linguistic Applique (International Association for applied Linguistics – AILA). August 1-7, Tokyo.

Ga_ˆ la_ˆ phyu^ˇ di_ˇ shi_ˇ na_ˇ li_ˇ (English Dictionary) pha^ˇ dm_ˇ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ gheh da^ˇ na^ˇ, sah_ˇ bo_ˆ mya^ˆ phyaw_ˇ-eu_ˇ daw_ˇ dah htoe_ˇ meh_ˇ ngeh ma_ˇ eh^ˇ, ghoe da^ˇ-eu_ˇ pha^ˇ dm_ˇ ca^ˇ la^ˇ la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ htoe_ˇ meh_ˇ ngeh ma_ˇ eh^ˇ, pha^ˇ dm_ˇ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu ya_ˇ do^ˆ-eu_ˇ a^ˇ qo_ˆ bo_ˆ ah^ˇ na^ˇ ji^ˇ-eu meh. La_ˆ o^ˆ phaw-eu_ˇ yaw je_ˇ ma je_ˇ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ haw yaw_ˇ.

American Heritage Dictionary, 1963.

Merriam Webster's Collegiate Dicitonary, 1993.

Ya_ˇ do^ˆ-eu_ˇ sah_ˇ bo_ˆ pha^ˇ dm_ˇ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ htoe_ˇ meh_ˇ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ heu mya^ˆ ni teh_ˆ-eh^ˇ ja saw^ˇ-aw^ˇ, yaw_ˇ ha neh noe_ˇ do^ˆ-aw^ˇ bo_ˆ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ, tsaw^ˇ ha_ˇ-ah^ˇ htah_ˇ dzoe^ˇ-aw^ˇ na^ˇ ha_ˆ-eu la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ bo_ˆ-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ haw^ˇ-eu, kon_ˇ pyu_ˇ ta_ˇ ma_ˇ ngeu^ˇ na^ˇ hteh_ˇ le_ˇ phon^ˇ-ah^ˇ neh hti_ˇ ti^ˆ online-ah^ˇ da^ˆ le^ˇ-aw^ˇ, a_ˇ chaw neh phyeh_ˇ da^ˆ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ deu_ˇ-ah^ˇ ghoe da^ˇ ngeh htoe_ˇ meh_ˇ-eu zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo_ˆ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ pha^ˇ ja saw^ˇ-eu ma.

Yaw_ˇ ha neh noe_ˇ do^ˆ-aw^ˇ bo_ˆ-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ-ah^ˇ ghoe da^ˇ-eu htoe_ˇ meh_ˇ-eu ga^ˇ khah^ˇ ma_ˇ ja^ˆ-a. Ma_ˇ zm_ˆ-a. A_ˇ je_ˇ mi^ˇ neh eh^ˇ na^ˇ, yaw_ˇ ha neh noe_ˇ do^ˆ-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ bo_ˆ ngeh a_ˇ chaw_ˇ neh bo_ˆ dzeu^ˇ ya_ˆ-eu_ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ-ah^ˇ ma_ˆ byaw^ˆ le^ˇ na^ˇ, tsaw^ˇ phyeh^ˇ phyeh^ˇ-eu je_ˇ ja^ˆ la^ˇ nya-eu mi^ˇ neh meh. Eh^ˇ qaw_ˆ ma_ˆ bo_ˆ nya-eu ma_ˆ ngeu^ˇ-a. Ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ ya bi tsa_ˆ-eu meh. Sa^ˇ khi^ˇ ya meh_ˇ du_ˇ nya-eu meh. A_ˇ chaw_ˇ neh bo_ˆ-eu_ˇ ma_ˆ tsa_ˆ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ sa^ˇ khi^ˇ ya meh_ˇ du_ˇ nya-eu meh. Gha_ˆ le^ˇ ni ya phyeh^ˇ du_ˇ nya-eu meh. Ma_ˆ ngeu^ˇ na^ˇ, a_ˆ chaw_ˇ ui^ˇ yoe^ˇ la^ˇ-eu je_ˇ pyeu_ˆ-i^ˇ nya-eu meh.

Bo_ˆ maw_ˆ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ-ah^ˇ si_ˇ nya-eu tsaw^ˇ ha_ˆ-ah^ˇ htah_ˇ dzoe^ˇ-aw^ˇ na^ˇ ha_ˆ-eu la_ˆ qhoe^ˇ bo_ˆ hta_ˇ-eu_ˇ daw_ˇ-ah^ˇ ghoe da^ˇ-eu_ˇ htoe_ˇ meh_ˇ ngeh, htah^ˇ qhaw_ˇ neh_ˇ-eu_ˇ gha_ˆ-eu_ˇ tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ a^ˇ sa_ˆ sa_ˆ-eu myah^ˇ, a^ˇ dah_ˇ beh-eu myah^ˇ, htah_ˇ dzoe^ˇ-aw^ˇ na^ˇ ha_ˆ-eu_ˇ, a_ˆ su^ˇ gha_ˆ neh_ˆ na^ˇ ha_ˆ-eu_ˇ, a_ˆ geu nah, a_ˆ geu si_ˆ, a_ˆ geu qo_ˆ, heu deu_ˇ ya bo_ˆ ah^ˇ-eu meh. La_ˆ o^ˆ phaw Ga_ˆ la_ˆ phyu^ˇ

daw, haw^ˇ-eu A^ˇkha, daw, neh bo^ˆ hta^ˇ-eu yaw je^ˇ ma je^ˇ-ah^ˇ haw yaw^ˇ.
A^ˇkha, daw, neh bo^ˆ-eu hm^ˇ-a^ˇ, htah^ˇ qhaw^ˇ-eu gha^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ
hti^ˇ myah^ˇ teh^ˆ-eh^ˇ bo^ˆ hta^ˇ-eu ma.

Mars, Burno. Interview. By Julie Chapman. 10 May 2020.

Dah sa^ˇ. Htah^ˇ dzoe^ˇ-aw^ˇ na^ˇ ha^ˇ-eu. Maw^ˇhtah na^ˇ ha^ˇ-eu. E^ˇphe^ˇle^ˇ 5,
2016.

Website hti^ˇ hm^ˇ na-ah^ˇ ghoe da^ˇ-aw^ˇ, ghoe da^ˇ-eu website qhoe^ˇ hm^ˇ-ah^ˇ
htoe^ˇ meh^ˇ ngeh, bo^ˆ da^ˆ-eu gha^ˇ/a^ˇ mu^ˇ-eu tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ, phyeh^ˇ da^ˆ-eu a^ˇ
qo^ˆ a^ˇ la, bo^ˆ-eu ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ, website tsaw^ˇ myan^ˇ, phyeh^ˇ da^ˆ-eu gha^ˇ-eu
tsaw^ˇ myah^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu URL ya bi ah^ˇ-eu meh. URL leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu-a^ˇ, https:// ma^ˇ
ah^ˇ ni www.-ah^ˇ neh a^ˇ sa^ˇ sa^ˇ ga^ˇ keu^ˆ ni-eu link qhoe^ˇ hm^ˇ-ah^ˇ eh^ˇ
maw^ˆ-eu meh. La^ˆ o^ˆ-eu na^ˇ mu^ˇ na^ˇ-ah^ˇ haw-aw^ˇ.

Sheldon, Kathryn. “Brief History of Black Women in the Military.” The
Women’s Memorial, Women’s Memorial Foundation, 2017.

www.Womensmemorial.org/history-of-black-women.

Heu po^ˆ jaw^ˇ, meh^ˇ ga^ˇ zin^ˇ la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ bo^ˆ ah^ˇ ngeh ghoe da^ˇ-eu
pha^ˇ dm^ˇ haw^ˇ-eu nui je^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ heu mya^ˆ ni teh^ˆ-eh^ˇ ja saw^ˇ-eu ma. A^ˇ
je^ˇ mi^ˇ neh ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ heu hm^ˇ ya bo^ˆ hta leh^ˇ eh^ˇ na^ˇ, ABC meh^ˇ ga^ˇ zin^ˇ a^ˇ
beh beh-eu hm^ˇ ya do^ˆ-eu a^ˇ yam^ˇ heu la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ, meh^ˇ hu phaw a^ˇ dui
A^ˇkha, za^ˇ deu^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ ghaw^ˇ mya je^ˇ bo^ˆ ngeh, sah^ˇ bo^ˆ bo^ˆ-eu deu^ˇ
zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo^ˆ-ah^ˇ tsa^ˇ ni bi bo^ˆ nya la^ˇ maw^ˆ-eu mi^ˇ neh bo^ˆ-eu je^ˇ pyeu^ˆ-
eu ma.

Tsaw^ˇ gah^ˇ dzaw go^ˇ hta^ˇ-aw^ˇ, ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ heu deu^ˇ si^ˇ ji^ˇ lu^ˆ-eu A^ˇkha, za^ˇ
deu^ˇ qaw^ˆ ghaw^ˇ mya gha^ˇ jaw^ˇ la^ˇ-eu meh. Nym^ˇ-m^ˇ da^ˆ la^ˇ lu^ˆ-eu tsaw^ˇ
gah^ˇ ah^ˇ-eu za^ˇ gu^ˇ deu^ˇ qaw^ˆ jaw^ˇ gah^ˇ meh. Teh^ˆ ka^ˇ tho^ˇ-ah^ˇ meh^ˇ-eu sa^ˇ
la^ˇ deu^ˇ qaw^ˆ jaw^ˇ la^ˇ hta^ˇ-eu meh. A^ˇkha, meh^ˇ ga^ˇ zin^ˇ la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ sah^ˇ
bo^ˆ bi bo^ˆ ah^ˇ maw^ˆ mi^ˇ-a. Bo^ˆ ah^ˇ ngeh zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo^ˆ ma^ˇ si^ˇ nya-eu deu^ˇ
qaw^ˆ, zah^ˇ sah^ˇ qo^ˆ-ah^ˇ qha^ˇ gheh nya-eu lo^ˆ-eh^ˇ bi chaw hteh maw^ˆ mi^ˇ-a.
Heu zi^ˇ-ah^ˇ ga^ˇ kaw^ˆ a^ˇ geu je^ˇ bo^ˆ, a^ˇ geu je^ˇ ja, a^ˇ geu je^ˇ phyeh^ˇ-eu ma^ˇ
kha^ˆ, Ga^ˆla^ˆphyu^ˇ daw^ˇ-ah^ˇ neh eh^ˇ na^ˇ, accountable pyeu^ˆ ni bo^ˆ nya, ja
nya, phyeh^ˇ nya-eu a^ˇ yeh^ˇ hui^ˇ dui dui meh. Accountable leh^ˇ eh^ˇ-eu-a^ˇ,
ngeu^ˇ le^ˇ pha^ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu, jah choe^ˇ pha^ˇ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu, yaw du^ˇ yaw chi^ˇ
baw-eu, heu deu^ˇ-ah^ˇ eh^ˇ maw^ˆ-eu meh.

Qhoe^ˇ lo^ˆ-eh^ˇ gheh-eu sah^ˇ bo^ˆ bo^ˆ-eu tsaw^ˇ ha^ˇ ghaw^ˇ mya gha^ˆ u^ˇ le^ˇ
hta^ˇ-eu meh^ˇ ga^ˇ zin^ˇ hti^ˇ hm^ˇ-a^ˇ, a^ˇ yam^ˇ tsa^ˇ ngeh hui^ˇ la^ˇ mah^ˇ la^ˇ teh^ˆ-
a. A^ˇ kha^ˇ hti^ˇ nah a^ˇ chaw^ˇ tsaw^ˇ jeu^ˇ-eu meh^ˇ ga^ˇ zin^ˇ neh^ˇ-eh^ˇ chi^ˇ ceh^ˆ
ceh^ˆ nya-aw^ˇ, gui mui^ˇ-eu, na^ˇ ha^ˇ mui^ˇ-eu, dzaw geu^ˆ du^ˇ ah^ˇ-eu, gui^ˇ lah^ˇ
baw-eu meh^ˇ ga^ˇ zin^ˇ hti^ˇ hm^ˇ pyeu^ˆ do^ˆ la^ˇ teh^ˆ-a.

A^ˇ sa^ˇ sa^ˇ-eu hti^ˇ daw^ˇ-a^ˇ, A^ˇkha, sah^ˇ bo^ˆ bo^ˆ nya la^ˇ ni leh jeh-eu gha^ˆ
du^ˇ leh jeh dui dui-aw^ˇ leh^ˇ gha^ˆ bi^ˆ-eu ma. Meh^ˇ ga^ˇ zin^ˇ heu hm^ˇ la^ˆ qhoe^ˇ

A_kha_sah bo bo-eu zah sah qo hti kaw^ ah^-eu meh. Qhoe kaw^ -ah
A_kha za yaw_ gha na lu yaw du du_-eh gui-aw a phoe qa^-eu a
dui-eu daw_-ah yaw mui pha_-eh bo nya la ni leh jeh yaw leh la lah
kha-eu ma.